WILLIAM HENRY CARDINAL O'CONNELL PAPERS 1876 – 1945
Introduction
Record Group I. 07. 01
Archives, Archdiocese of Boston

TABLE OF CONTENTS
Collection Overview
Introduction
Chronology
Scope and Content
Bibliography
General Correspondence (A-Z)

Collection Overview

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Numbers</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box Number</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Letters, 1876-1906.</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>12 [total]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>General Correspondence, 1898-1944.</td>
<td>3-11</td>
<td>142 [total]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alphabetical.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Papal Documents, 1895-1944.</td>
<td>19-20 [Oversize]</td>
<td>9 [total]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Family Correspondence, 1915-1937.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alphabetical.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Personal Roman Correspondence, 1907-1943.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Correspondence with Nuns, 1906-1943.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Associations and Clubs, 1907-1940.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alphabetical.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Associations, Honorary Memberships.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Invitations to Meetings.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Special Projects.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Boston Public Library, 1932-1936.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>The Hermitage, Nassau, Bahamas. 1930-1945.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>San Clemente, Rome. 1911-1941.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Charitable Donations, 1907-1944.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Trips, 1913-1941.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Rome, 1913.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>England, 1923.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Holy Land, 1924.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rome, 1924.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13-17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
5. West Indies, 1926.  
6. Chicago, 1926.  
13. Miami, 1940.  

11. Comments on Speeches, 1931-1934.  
Chronological.  

12. Recollections of Seventy Years 1934.  
Chronological.  

Chronological.  
1. Boston Reception. 1912  
2. Order of St. George. 1921.  
3. Knight of Malta. 1926.  

Chronological.  

15. Greetings from Cardinals, 1918-1943.  
Alphabetical.  

Chronological.

**Introduction**

The William Henry Cardinal O'Connell Papers held by the Archives of the Archdiocese of Boston cover the years from 1876 to 1945. Although there is some material for the earlier portion of that time span, the largest concentration of papers is in the period between 1907, when O'Connell became Archbishop of Boston, and his death in 1944. The papers, which number approximately 10,000 items, are contained in twenty manuscript boxes, occupying ten linear shelf feet.

This collection represents the "personal" papers of Cardinal O'Connell. Because Archbishops of Boston as individuals combine official, administrative spiritual, and personal functions, it is often difficult to define precisely what constitute their specifically personal papers, as distinct from the other records of their tenure. In the case of the O'Connell Papers, however, the distinction is fairly clear cut. These personal papers were maintained separately from the other correspondence at the time of their creation and original filing in the Cardinal's office. The vast majority of all the records held by the Archives date from the O'Connell era [the parish and institution correspondence files, for example], but the Archives has maintained these papers separately according to the arrangement that was created by O'Connell himself and his secretaries. Thus, the personal papers constitute a well defined body of material, containing those records that do not relate to O'Connell's duties as the chief administrator of the Archdiocese. These papers were not always as internally orderly as they might have been: there were several concurrent alphabetical arrangements, for example, and a number of vague and overlapping subject categories. But their personal nature clearly separated them from the rest of the vast amount of documentation generated by the O'Connell episcopate.
Although these papers deal with subjects which O'Connell handled personally, a number of other names will frequently appear as signatories of outgoing letters. As a matter of office procedure, the Cardinal used several secretaries and assistants who answered letters, even personal letters, for him. In such cases, the secretary would begin his letter with a phrase like "His Eminence, the Cardinal, directs me to say," and would close by signing his own name. A succession of men, all priests of the Archdiocese, performed these functions, it is their names that will appear here. They include: James P. E. O'Connell; Charles J. Sullivan; Richard J. Haberlin; Francis A. Burke; Francis L. Phalen; and Jeremiah F. Minihan. Although such letters were not signed by O'Connell himself, it is clear that all correspondence crossed his desk and that outgoing letters were prepared at his direction: an incoming letter will frequently contain notes for the response written in O'Connell's hand. These letters were, therefore, treated as personal by the Cardinal's office, and the Archives has retained that original intent in arranging them.

The O'Connell Papers are arranged in sixteen [16] major categories of varying sizes and compositions. Of these, #2 [General Correspondence, 1898-1944] is by far the largest and most significant, comprising eight manuscript boxes, nearly half the entire collection; #14 is the smallest, containing only five items relating to O'Connell's 1920-1923 income tax returns. This internal arrangement follows the original format of the personal papers at the time of their creation, although this format has been standardized and rationalized. The precise nature, contents, and arrangement of each of these sixteen categories is explained fully in the Scope and Content Note of this register.

The physical format of these letters varies. The original manuscript or typewritten copy of incoming letters has been retained. Copies of outgoing letters are of two main types: "press" copies produced from the original that appear as blue ink on onion skin paper, and carbon copies on a yellow paper stock. In the case of severely deteriorated items, the Archives has made photocopies or transcripts and filed them with the original. Original photographs have been removed from the collection and are arranged with the Archives photograph collection [Record Group VIII.1]. A note indicating the presence of a photograph has been filed with the correspondence to which it pertains.

Preferred Citation:
The preferred citation to letters in this collection includes the names of both correspondents, the date, and the title of the appropriate subsection of the O'Connell Papers, together with the box and folder number. Examples:

O'Connell to Alvan T. Fuller, 10 August 1927; O'Connell Papers: General Correspondence [Archives, Archdiocese of Boston], 5:3.

John B. Kevenhoerster to O'Connell, 7 February 1940; O'Connell Papers: The Hermitage [Archives, Archdiocese of Boston], 15:7.


Chronology
1859. December 8 born Lowell, Massachusetts, youngest child of John and Bridget Farrelly O'Connell
1865. September 22 baptized same day by Rev. Peter Crudden, St. Peter's church, Lowell death of John O'Connell
1876. September enroll at St. Charles College, Baltimore, Maryland
1878. December dismissed from St. Charles College; returns to Lowell
1879. March enroll in "Poetry" class, Boston College
1881. June graduates from Boston College
1881. October 27 arrives in Rome; enrolls as seminarian in North American College
1884. June 8 ordained a priest by Cardinal Raphael Monaco La Valletta in St. John Lateran basilica, Rome

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
1884. December 27 after returning to U.S., appointed curate St. Joseph Parish, Medford
1886. November 11 appointed curate at St. Joseph parish, West End, Boston
1893. September 26 death of Bridget Farrelly O’Connell
1894. January 10 departure for Rome for five months vacation
1895. Summer delivers church history lectures at New Catholic Summer School, Plattsburg, New York
1895. November 2 appointed rector of North American College, Rome
1901. April 22 appointed third Bishop of Portland, Maine
1901. May 19 consecrated a bishop by Cardinal Francesco Satolli in St. John Lateran Basilica, Rome
1901. July 4 Installed as bishop, Immaculate Conception Cathedral, Portland, Maine
1903. April rumors that O’Connell will be appointed Archbishop of Manila, The Philippines; appointment not made
1904. December in Rome for first ad limina visit; first meeting with Plus X
1905. August appointed papal legate to Japan
1906. January 25 in Rome on return trip from Japan, appointed Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston
1906. April 3 installed as Coadjutor, Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Boston
1907. August 30 death of Archbishop John J. Williams; O’Connell succeeds as Archbishop of Boston
1908. centenary celebration, Archdiocese of Boston
1908. establishment of 25 Granby Street/217 Bay State Road, Back Bay, Boston, as archiepiscopal residence and chancery office
1908. acquisition of The Pilot as official newspaper of archdiocese
1909. February fifth diocesan synod
1909. March first ad limina visit to Rome as archbishop
1911. May reorganization of St. John’s Seminary, Brighton; expulsion of Sulpicians
1911. November 27 elevated to rank of Cardinal by Plus X
1912. February 1-7 receptions in Boston on return from Rome after elevation
1912. March appointment of Monsignor James P. E. O’Connell as Chancellor
1912. work begins on restoration of San Clemente, Rome
1913. September Boston College moves from South End to Chestnut Hill
1914. August conclave elects Pope Benedict XV; O’Connell arrives in Rome too late to participate
1915. publication of O’Connell’s Holy Cross Hymnal
1915. publication of Letters of Cardinal O’Connell
1915. moves residence to 49 Rawson Road, Brookline
1918. inheritance of estate [ca. $3 million] of A. Paul Keith
1918. December 10 speech Ireland: One and Indivisible in Madison Square Garden, New York
1919. April sixth diocesan synod
1919. October. visit of Cardinal Desideratus Mercier, Archbishop of Malines, Belgium,
1920. November resignation and disappearance of Monsignor James O’Connell
1921. September O’Connell, now senior American Cardinal, presides for first time at annual meeting of American hierarchy
1922. February conclave elects Pope Pius XI; O’Connell arrives in Rome too late to participate
1923. publication of O’Connell’s translation of Cardinal Cajetan DeLais Passion of Our Lord
1924. January - March pilgrimage to Holy Land
1924. September 18ff acts as papal legate to Holy Name Society national convention, Washington, D.C.
1924. opposition to passage of Child Labor Amendment
1926. publication of Reminiscences of Twenty-Five Years
1927. moves into new Cardinal’s Residence, 2101 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton; chancery moves to 1 Lake Street, Brighton

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
1927. August last minute intervention in Sacco-Vanzetti case
1927. publication of John S. Sexton's *Cardinal O'Connell: A Biographical Sketch*
1930. January purchase of The Hermitage, Nassau, Bahamas; first of annual winter vacations there
1932. September 8 consecration of Francis J. Spellman as Auxiliary Bishop
1932. November appointment as Trustee of the Boston Public Library
1934. June 8-10 celebration of Golden Jubilee as priest
1934. publication of *Recollections of Seventy Years*
1936. May resignation as Boston Public Library Trustee
1937. June 24. receives honorary degree from Harvard University
1939. February conclave elects Pope Pius XII; O'Connell participates
1939. publication of *A Memorable Voyage*
1939. June 29 consecration of Richard J. Cushing as Auxiliary Bishop
1940. publication of *A Tribute of Affectionate Memory to John J. Williams*
1944. April 22 dies at Brighton residence, at age 84
1944. April 28 buried at St. John's Seminary, Brighton

**Scope and Content**

The William Henry Cardinal O'Connell Papers, 1876-1945, reveal the wide and diverse nature of the personal correspondence of the man who was Boston's fifth bishop, second archbishop and first cardinal. O'Connell was a pivotal figure in the history of the Archdiocese; he was responsible for transforming the simple organization of his predecessors into an elaborate and efficient structure for meeting the demands and needs of the growing Catholic church in eastern Massachusetts. As such, O'Connell was the single most important creator of records and documentary material, the material that now forms the core of the collections of the Archives. The financial, personnel, and administrative control systems put into effect by O'Connell left large bodies of records in their wake.

In addition to performing the official duties and activities that occupied his 37-year reign as archbishop, O'Connell maintained a personal correspondence of enormous proportions. His local correspondents were as varied as the territory encompassed by the Archdiocese.\(^1\) They included priests and nuns of the Archdiocese, Catholic lay men and women of all ranks, prominent local civic leaders, and members of a rather large social circle. Beyond this, his national and international correspondents were no less extensive, including popes, cardinals, presidents, authors, artists, religious and lay people from every conceivable background and situation. His position as the most prominent Catholic clergyman in the country and “dean” of the American hierarchy made him a natural focus of attention. He maintained an active interest in a number of special subjects, both religious and secular, that brought him into contact with many of the most prominent people of his day.

As nearly as can be reconstructed at the present time, O'Connell's internal office procedures were such that every piece of correspondence of whatever nature crossed his desk. A great many incoming letters bear his penciled notes, either in the upper left corner or on the back, from which his assistants would draft a complete response. Even those letters which were not answered were first examined and marked "No Ans." or simply "N.A." One can picture the Cardinal at his desk, reading each letter, marking out his response, and handing it to a waiting secretary. At times, in his absence, this same procedure seems to have been followed by others; many letters bear notes in the hand of the Reverend Richard J. Haberlin, for example, O'Connell's secretary and chancellor from 1916 to 1928. Many of O'Connell's personal letters, therefore, were not actually signed by him. They were, however, drafted at his direction and were considered to be personal. The Archives has maintained that arrangement by including them in this collection.

---

\(^1\)By this time the Archdiocese had assumed its present dimensions, consisting of the eastern third of Massachusetts: Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Plymouth counties. In addition, O'Connell, because of his rank as archbishop, served as the metropolitan for the ecclesiastical province of New England, and therefore exercised general supervisory authority over the Dioceses of Portland, Maine; Manchester, New Hampshire; Burlington, Vermont; Springfield and Fall River, Massachusetts; Providence, Rhode Island; and Hartford, Connecticut.
What follows is a description of each of the sixteen categories into which the O'Connell Papers are divided. Each description will include the subject matter covered, the inclusive dates of the material, the size of that portion of the collection, and the particular method of arrangement, together with some indication of the contents.

1. **Letters, 1876-1906.**

   **Boxes: 1-2.**
   **Folders: 12 [total]**

   The letters are all from O'Connell; there are no letters addressed to him. They are arranged chronologically.

   The letters published as volume I begin with accounts of O'Connell's days as a student at St. Charles College, the Sulpician minor seminary in Baltimore, Maryland, in October 1876. They also contain descriptions of his life at home in Lowell during school vacations, his departure from St. Charles and subsequent enrollment at Boston College [1879], and his time in Rome as a student at the North American College [1881-1884]. They continue with his return to America for pastoral assignments in Medford and Boston's West End [1884-1895], his appointment and tenure as Rector of the North American College [1895-1901], and finally his appointment as Bishop of Portland in April 1901.

   A strong oral tradition has always maintained that these letters are not authentic. This tradition says that, rather than being a collection of letters O'Connell had actually written in his younger years, they were written all at once in the early 1910s, shortly after his elevation to the Cardinalate, expressly for the purpose of publishing them in what was intended to be a multi-volume set. This volume I is in fact the only volume of published letters ever to appear.

   Internal evidence from the manuscripts themselves strongly supports this view that the letters are not genuine. They are written on uniform sheets of paper, in a uniform hand, using a uniform ink. There is no indication that they were ever folded into envelopes or actually sent through the mails. Some of the manuscripts are undated, with pencil notations such as "Date?", written on them by O'Connell; the same letters appear in their published form fully identified. Sixteen of the letters, 1901-1905, are written in pencil, one after another, on small writing tablets. The phrasing and style clearly suggest that these letters were written long after the events they describe. These factors have led to the convention of referring to these letters as "spurious." The Archives has maintained them chronologically as they are dated. Some of the letters bear dates in their published version different from those on the manuscript. The Archives has also prepared typescripts for some of the letters, especially those in poor physical condition.

   This collection also includes the typescripts of letters, dated between 1901 and 1906, that were obviously intended to form part or all of a published volume II, which never appeared. This second group of letters contains description of O'Connell's activities as Bishop of Portland and his trip around the world in 1905-1906 in his capacity as Papal Legate to the Emperor of Japan. The manuscript letters conclude with his appointment as Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston.

   Despite their spurious nature, these letters may be useful in identifying the attitudes of O'Connell, later in life, toward his earlier career. As such, they are in some senses autobiographical.

2. **General Correspondence, 1898-1944.**

   **Boxes: 3-11.**
   **Folders: 142 [total]**

   The correspondence is arranged alphabetically by correspondent.

   This portion of the collection contains the bulk of the O'Connell correspondence, a total of more than 5,100 items. Included are incoming letters sent to O'Connell and whatever copy of the outgoing response was kept by him: press copy; carbon copy; or separately typed or handwritten copy. The correspondence is arranged
The nearly 1200 individuals who corresponded with the Cardinal represent the widest imaginable list of acquaintances and friends. Priests of the Archdiocese are well represented, especially in the form of those who would write O'Connell offering greetings and presents [frequently in the form of money] on special occasions: Christmas, Easter, his birthday, the anniversary of his ordination or elevation to the episcopate. Other bishops and cardinals, from the United States and abroad, also appear in great numbers. The bishops of the province of New England are naturally well represented, although bishops from all over the country appear, sometimes in considerable number [Emmanuel Ledvina of Corpus Christi, Texas, for example]. Letters from O'Connell's two principal auxiliary bishops, Francis J. Spellman and Richard J. Cushing, are not included here but are filed with the other records and papers of those two men elsewhere in the Archives. Among Roman cardinals, Raphael Merry del Val is the most consistent correspondent, represented by more than 100 items. Other frequent correspondents were Cardinals Cajetan DeLai, Pietro Gasparri, and Aidan Gasquet -- all of the Roman curia -- James Gibbons of Baltimore, and the other American cardinals of O'Connell's era: Denis Dougherty of Philadelphia, John Farley and Patrick Hayes of New York, and George Mundelein of Chicago. Members and superiors of religious orders from around the country are also included, as are several local Protestant churchmen [especially those associated with the Protestant Episcopal Church], including William Lawrence, Episcopal Bishop of Massachusetts.

Among lay people, the list of O'Connell correspondents contains as similar variety. Local political leaders are well represented, and include every Governor of Massachusetts and Mayor of Boston during the years of O'Connell's episcopate, as well as a number of Congressmen and Senators. These are most often of a purely formal nature -- invitations to attend various civic functions -- but with a few of these men O'Connell seems to have developed a more personal relationship. Governors Curtis Guild, Jr., and Alvan T. Fuller stand out in this regard, as do Mayors Frederick Mansfield and Malcolm E. Nichols. The legendary James M. Curley is represented by approximately fifty items, although they are almost entirely of a formal, official nature; the few letters of John F. Fitzgerald are more substantial. National figures are also represented by Presidents and Secretaries of State, although these parts of the collection seem to have been the victims of loss or theft. [More on this will be said below]. In the same way, Catholic kings, queens, and nobles of Europe are represented, as are the political leaders of predominantly Catholic countries, including William Cosgrave and Eamon DeValera of Ireland and Benito Mussolini of Italy. O'Connell's years in Rome had brought him into contact with many members of the diplomatic corps, who continued to correspond with him years later: Francis Augustus MacNutt; Maurice Egan; Sir Esme Howard; Constantin von Neurath; and Mr. and Mrs. Bellamy Storer are examples of such contacts. In the same way, clerical contacts from the Roman days continued to keep in touch with O'Connell, especially Niccola Canali [secretary to Merry del Val] and Don Sante Tampieri.

O'Connell's correspondents include a number of prominent local businessmen and other lay leaders. Charles Francis Adams III and Joseph P. Kennedy, for example, are represented, although not extensively. U.S. Supreme Court Justice Pierce Butler and then-Harvard Law School professor Felix Frankfurter appear in a few items each, as does Harvard president A. Lawrence Lowell. The officers of Catholic lay organizations appear occasionally, including those affiliated with the Catholic Near East Welfare Association and the Catholic Church Extension Society. O'Connell was a close observer of Irish affairs, particularly at the time of the formation of the Irish Free State and the Irish Republic, and maintained regular contact with Irish-American leaders. Beyond this, "average" citizens wrote to O'Connell, because of his prominence, with a variety of personal problems and concerns.

2 Purely ceremonial correspondence with other cardinals, usually taking the form of printed letters signed by them at Christmas time, have been filed in section #15 [Greetings from Cardinals, 1918-1943]. The more "substantive" letters with other cardinals are included here in section #2.

3 Guild is the only person in the entire correspondence who addressed his letters to O'Connell "My dear William."

Within this category, a number of particular concentrations of material stand out. O'Connell's relations with the leaders of Boston Brahmin society emerge from this correspondence as warm and extensive. His acquaintance with Isabella Stewart Gardner was a very friendly one, a relationship that was in turn transferred to her nephews, the Coolidges [Archibald, Harold, and Julian --all of them connected with Harvard University]. Florence Garretson Spooner, a Beacon Hill Anglo-Catholic active in prison reform and other civic causes, wrote him regularly [sometimes weekly] and he never failed to respond. Maria Longworth [Mrs. Bellamy] Storer was perhaps the Cardinal's most prominent convert, who continued to write him long after her husband's death; Charlotte [Mrs. Curtis] Guild occupied a similar position. The significance of these contacts between O'Connell, the representative of the vast and growing Irish church in Boston, and the representatives of the older, established Boston culture cannot be overestimated.

O'Connell was frequently asked to make financial contributions to a number of worthy causes. Although most correspondence of this nature is filed in section #9 [Charitable Donations, 1907-1944] some letters containing references to such contributions appear here. O'Connell seems to have been a regular supporter of Catholic missionary activities in India, for instance, as the number of letters from missionary bishops there indicates [Aloysius Benziger, Vincent Dereer, Louis Morrow, and Francis Roche]. He also made frequent donations to support missionary activities in China, Japan, the Philippines, and the Near East.

O'Connell's literary and artistic tastes and abilities also brought him into contact with a number of correspondents. Among authors, Shane Leslie is represented in the collection by more than 100 items, with Hillaire Belloc and Seumas MacManus also present in lesser numbers. Local newspaper columnist Robert Washburn is represented by nearly 200 items. Among artists, August Benziger and Pierre Chaignon de la Rose figure prominently in the collection. There is some correspondence with Gardiner Lane of Boston's Museum of Fine Arts, and also with Charles Sargent of the Arnold Arboretum and Bradford Washburn of the Museum of Natural History [later known as the Museum of Science]. In a somewhat different vein, both Harry Frazee of the Boston Red Sox and George Grant of the Boston Braves wrote to the Cardinal, giving him season passes to their respective ballparks. There is no extensive correspondence with prominent musicians of the time, although there are a number of requests from various sources for copies of the Cardinal's own musical compositions. None of the original music manuscripts of the hymns the Cardinal wrote survive.

Something must be said about those aspects of the correspondence which indicate the existence and vigor of those who might be considered Cardinal O'Connell's opponents. Monsignor John O'Brien of Sacred Heart parish, East Cambridge, is certainly such a person. This portion of the collection contains bitter exchanges between the two men, sparked by the success of O'Brien's popular devotional magazine, The Sacred Heart Review [usually at the expense of the official archdiocesan newspaper, The Pilot]. Similarly, there is a very testy exchange with Monsignor John A. Ryan of the National Catholic Welfare Conference's Social Action Department. A great volume of angry letters was generated in the early 1930s when O'Connell denounced the radio preaching of Father Charles Coughlin; that correspondence is not included here, however, but has been left where it was originally filed, in the Chancery Special Subject Files [Record Group III.G.01].

In the same way, this general correspondence contains some material from O'Connell friends and allies, describing the activities of his opponents. There is one letter from Bishop Patrick Heffron of Winone, Minnesota, describing an attempt to embarrass O'Connell at the 1921 meeting of the American hierarchy in the aftermath of the scandal created by the resignation and disappearance of Monsignor James O'Connell, the Cardinal's nephew and Chancellor of the Archdiocese. This is one of the few references, direct or indirect, to this affair in the collection. The Reverend Charles M. Driscoll, an American Augustinian, would frequently write O'Connell from Rome, detailing the activities of O'Connell's curial opponents and urging him to respond to them. The importance of such correspondence should not be overemphasized, but neither should it be overlooked in attempting to reconstruct a full picture of O'Connell and his times.

This Register contains two listings for this portion of the collection. The first gives an alphabetical list of folder headings of the correspondents. The second lists each individual and itemizes each letter by date and the number of pages. An index to this second list has been prepared.

---

5 There is no clear evidence that O'Connell took advantage of their offers by attending, although he did provide encomiums on "the good old American game of baseball."
3. **Papal Documents. 1895-1944.** Boxes: 19-20 [oversize]. Folders: 9 [total]  
Chronological.

This portion of the collection contains the correspondence between O'Connell and the reigning pontiffs of his age: Leo XIII [1878-1903], who appointed him Rector of the North American College and later Bishop of Portland; Pius X [1903-1914], who appointed O'Connell Archbishop of Boston and then raised him to the rank of Cardinal; Benedict XV [1914-1922]; Pius XI [1922-1939]; and Pius XII [1939-1958]. This portion of the collection contains 161 items. Because many of these documents are of large physical dimensions, this entire category of the O'Connell Papers has been placed in oversize boxes, numbered 19 and 20. A descriptive list of each item in this portion of the collection has been prepared.

The papal correspondence consists largely of ceremonial items. It was customary for the Pope and the members of the College of Cardinals to exchange formal greetings at Christmas, and most of the documents here are of that nature. This correspondence usually takes the form of a message [in Latin or Italian] handwritten by a secretary and signed by the Pope. Also included are formal papal bulls of appointment and announcements of the appointment of others to the episcopal rank.

A handful of papal autograph letters are also included: Pius X to O'Connell, Easter Sunday 1909 and 31 March 1911; and Pius XI [Achille Cardinal Ratti] to O'Connell, 23 October 1928 and 29 July 1933. The correspondence with Pius XII [Eugenio Cardinal Pacelli] is much more extensive, including the entire period of his tenure as Secretary of State for his predecessor, Pius XI. Most of the material naturally deals with his duties in that capacity; there are only seven items from the period of Pacelli's pontificate.

This portion of the collection is Important principally for its artifactual value and for the autographs it contains. It does not shed significant light on the personal relations between O'Connell and the Popes under whom he served.


This portion of the collection contains correspondence between O'Connell and members of his more or less immediate family. The letters, both incoming and outgoing, were maintained separately in the files of O'Connell's office as "Family Letters," and the Archives has retained this arrangement.

The bulk of these letters are between the Cardinal and the family of his older brother Edward. There are a few items with Edward himself, although most are exchanges with his son Edward, a Boston banker, and daughters Alice, Anna, and Josephine. "Uncle Willie" [as he sometimes signed himself] apparently paid for the girls' schooling at the Sacred Heart Academy In Manhattanville, New York, and they would correspond with him to keep him informed of their scholastic progress. During their study of foreign languages, for example, the exchanges would sometimes be in French or Italian. The Cardinal also seems to have financed tours of Europe for these nieces. Joseph O'Connell acted as an informal financial advisor to his uncle in later years: he was named one of the executors of the Cardinal's estate. There is only one letter from the more notable nephew, Monsignor James O'Connell, Included in a letter of Joseph.

This collection also contains items from a number of other relatives, both from the United States and Ireland. In the absence of a detailed O'Connell family genealogy, it is difficult to establish precisely who these people were and what was their relationship to the Cardinal. The fact that O'Connell's secretaries filed these items with the family correspondence is presumptive, though not conclusive, evidence that some relationship did exist. These letters highlight the Cardinal's relations with the members of his family and also contain tangential information of a social historical nature.
   Chronological.  
   This portion of the collection contains correspondence between O'Connell and a miscellaneous collection of personal friends and acquaintances in Rome. This category was maintained by O'Connell's office as distinct from the general correspondence, according to rules that are not now entirely clear. The fact that a correspondent lived in or wrote from Rome was not the sole criterion for letters to be filed here: Merry del Val and the rest of O'Connell's Roman circle are not here, for example, but are rather in the General Correspondence [#2]. The items here are much more isolated, and are apparently from persons who knew the Cardinal less well.⁶
   
   A great many of these letters relate to O'Connell's sending money to Italy for a variety of reasons: mass intentions for Italian priests; special collections and funds; gifts; and so on. Many more letters are from Italians asking O'Connell [as a "rich American"] for financial assistance. Such letters are especially frequent immediately after the First World War and quite often pertain to artistic and archeological projects in Rome [the restoration of churches, for example]. More often than not, these letters went unanswered. The Cardinal also seems to have transacted business regularly with certain Roman merchants.

   This portion of the collection is predominantly in Italian. Because of the time required for mail to cross the Atlantic by ship, there is usually a large gap between the date of an incoming letter and the date of the outgoing response. The Archives has therefore departed from strict chronological order in arranging this correspondence: a response is filed immediately following the letter it answers, according to the date of the first letter.

   Chronological.

   This portion of the collection contains correspondence between O'Connell and the members of women's religious orders. These are mainly, though not exclusively, nuns located within the Archdiocese of Boston. This correspondence is entirely personal and has nothing to do with the staffing or operation of the nuns' communities or the institutions associated with them.

   The letters are of several general types. They include congratulatory messages to O'Connell on special occasions: his birthday; the anniversary of his ordination or elevation to the episcopate; the feast of St. William [January 10]. These letters were frequently accompanied by gifts, including flowers, preserves, canned fruits and vegetables, and other items. There are also several "spiritual bouquets," interesting for the study of devotional life and popular religious art. Also included are letters from O'Connell to individual nuns, usually conveying his greetings to them on special occasions such as anniversaries.

   This correspondence is limited, both in size and content. It does show, however, that members of women's religious orders did write O'Connell regularly and that their letters were systematically preserved as such.

7. **Associations and Clubs. 1907-1940. Box: 14. Folders: 5-10.**  
   Alphabetical; chronological.

   This portion of the collection contains the correspondence of Cardinal O'Connell relating to a number of civic and social organizations, and is divided into three main sections. The first contains the Cardinal's correspondence with the officers and members of the local organizations of which he was a member. This section is arranged alphabetically by the name of the club.

   O'Connell joined several associations when he became Archbishop in 1907, and he participated regularly in their activities. These associations included some of the most important social groups of Brahmin-Yankee

---

⁶ Attention should be called to three letters written by O'Connell dated 6 October 1933, discussing the vacant see of Providence, Rhode Island, and the "baneful" influence of the Sulpicians in America.
Boston: the Winter's Night Club; the Wednesday and Thursday Evening Clubs; and the Puddingstone Club. The
Cardinal was also elected to membership in the Allston Golf Club and The Country Club in Brookline. It is likely
that, in most cases, O'Connell was the only Catholic member of these groups, invited to join because of his
prominent position. When he was raised to the rank of Cardinal in 1911, he withdrew from all these associations,
apparently as a matter of policy. This first section of the correspondence is, therefore, dated before that time.

The second section of this correspondence consists of letters, arranged chronologically, with
organizations which elected O'Connell to honorary membership but in which he did not take an active part. Desig-
nation as an honorary member was usually the result of O'Connell's giving permission for his name to be used to
support of some particular activity; rarely, this permission would be accompanied by a financial contribution from
the Cardinal. For most of the organizations represented in this section there is only one exchange of
correspondence. The associations are mainly, though not entirely, located in the Boston area, and include the Red

Finally, this portion of the collection also contains invitations, arranged chronologically, from local
organizations of which O'Connell was not a member, asking him to attend their meetings. Such invitations were
usually refused.


During Cardinal O'Connell's tenure as Archbishop, he was involved in a variety of activities and projects
which did not relate directly to the administration of the Archdiocese. Of these, three in particular made substantial
demands on his time and energy, and generated a large volume of correspondence: his membership on the Board
of Trustees of the Boston Public Library; his involvement with his winter home, "The Hermitage," at Nassau in
the Bahamas; and his work to restore his titular church, San Clemente, in Rome. This portion of the collection
contains the correspondence, described in detail below, for each of these projects.


   Cardinal O'Connell was appointed to the Board of Trustees of the Boston Public Library by Mayor James
   M. Curley in November 1932. The official appointment documents are included here, although this file does not
   substantially begin until July 1934.

   Most of the material in this portion of the collection consists of correspondence between O'Connell and
   Milton Edward Lord, Director of the Library. Lord sent O'Connell copies of the agenda for meetings of the Board,
   which were held biweekly from October to June. These agenda are included here and cover a great many topics
   in considerable detail: personnel matters; budget requests; expenditures; the administration of special funds; library
   programs and activities; and the acquisition of special collections. These files also contain some correspondence
   between O'Connell and his fellow trustees, Frank W. Buxton and Louis E. Kirstein. O'Connell served as President
   of the Board in 1934, but resigned as a Trustee in May 1936.

   This correspondence shows O'Connell to have been an active member of the Board. It is also an excellent
   source for studying the administration and activities of the Boston Public Library during these years.


   Cardinal O'Connell purchased the estate known as The Hermitage early in 1930 and used it regularly
   thereafter as a winter resort. In that year and for the ten years following, O'Connell would leave Boston shortly
   after New Year's Day and return by the end of March. In addition to his own winter residence, this estate also
   served as the headquarters for missionary activity in the Bahamas.

   This portion of the collection contains the correspondence between the Cardinal [in Boston] and those at
   the Hermitage during the year; there is no correspondence here for the time when O'Connell was actually in Nassau.

   [Correspondence between the Hermitage and Boston while the Cardinal and his party were in Nassau has filed In
section #10, with other material relating to the Cardinal's trips.] The principal correspondent is the Most Reverend John Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Vicar Apostolic of the Bahamas. The two would write regularly during the course of the year, discussing a number of subjects. Kevenhoerster would oversee the estate's caretakers and give O'Connell periodic reports of work being done. He would also describe his own religious activities, centering on the local parish, St. Anselm's church. The church building [a blueprint for which is included here] was constructed partially with funds provided by O'Connell. Other correspondents include the Reverend Bonaventure Hansen of the Benedictine priory at Nassau and the superiors of the community of nuns there.

In April 1940, O'Connell gave the estate to Kevenhoerster for "religious and educational purposes." The house was maintained for the Cardinal and correspondence continued, although O'Connell did not visit the island after that time. This collection also contains a few items of correspondence between Kevenhoerster and Monsignor Jeremiah F. Minihan, concerning the former's sale of the property in 1945, a year after O'Connell's death.


All members of the College of Cardinals receive a "titular" church at the time of their elevation. The titular church is a church within the city of Rome, often one that no longer has an active parish associated with it. A cardinal does not have any real jurisdiction over this church and the administration of its affairs, which are usually entrusted to a rector and his staff. The designation is, therefore, largely honorific for both the church and the cardinal. The theory behind this custom is that the Pope, as Bishop of Rome, needs to have around him in the other churches of Rome, his principal advisers and assistants, the cardinals. In practice, the titular church usually serves as the headquarters for foreign cardinals when they are in Rome.

Cardinal O'Connell's titular church was the Basilica of San Clemente, on the Via S. Giovanni Laterano. This church occupied a site containing the ruins of various early Christian shrines and structures, the basilica itself having been constructed some time in the twelfth century. When O'Connell assumed "title" to this church on his elevation to the cardinalate in 1911, San Clemente was staffed and maintained by Irish Dominicans.

This portion of the collection contains O'Connell's correspondence with the priests at San Clemente, especially the mong-time prior, the Reverend Louis Nolan, O.P. O'Connell took a great interest in the church immediately after his elevation, and he was the primary source of funds to support the extensive archeological excavation of the church's catacombs. Much of the correspondence describes that work in some detail and presents financial accountings of how the money was being spent. At one point, O'Connell asked for and was receiving monthly reports of this kind from Father Nolan. This archeological work seems to have been interrupted by the First World War and was never actively pursued thereafter: although the correspondence is very detailed until 1917, it becomes very random after that date, with a complete absence of material for the years 1918-1927. Also included here are formal greetings exchanged between the Cardinal and the priests of San Clemente annually around the 23rd of November, the feast of Saint Clement.

These letters show Cardinal O'Connell to have been an active supporter of the restoration of this Roman church which was, in some senses, "his."


This portion of the collection contains the correspondence generated as a result of O'Connell's miscellaneous financial contributions to a variety of charitable agencies and institutions. The beneficiaries of the Cardinal's contributions are for the most part local to the Boston area. Likewise, they are single, one-time donations only and are usually of small amounts.

Certain charities emerge from these letters as the recipients of O'Connell's charity repeatedly over the course of several years. Among these are the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Red Cross, the Boy and Girl Scouts, and the North End Dispensary, Boston. It is also noteworthy that O'Connell was a regular supporter of the
United Irish League, an organization working for Irish home rule in the early 1910s.

These letters give some idea of the broad demands made on the Cardinal's charity apart from church-related organizations, as well as the nature of his attempts to meet those demands.


This portion of the collection contains the correspondence relating to Cardinal O'Connell's trips outside the Archdiocese. Included are some letters planning the details of making these trips, as well as letters from the Cardinal and his party while on the trips to those remaining at home in Boston.

O'Connell traveled a great deal, and these trips are of two major types. The first includes trips that were connected with a specific religious purpose, such as journeys to Eucharistic Congresses and pilgrimages of various kinds. Included here, among others, are papers relating to the Cardinal's pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1924, his pilgrimage to Rome during the Holy Year of 1925, and his trip to Chicago for the Eucharistic Congress of 1926. There are a few items relating to his trip to Rome in 1939 for the conclave which elected Eugenio Cardinal Pacelli, Pope Pius XII -- this the only conclave O'Connell attended in his 33 years as a Cardinal.7

The second type of trip represented in this file is O'Connell's own winter vacations. Although his earlier habits in this regard are unclear, throughout the 1930s [when he was in his seventies] O'Connell would spend approximately three months at The Hermitage in Nassau, The Bahamas. Included in this portion of the collection are letters between Nassau and Boston in the winters of 1931, 1933, and 1934. Also included are letters from O'Connell's winter vacations in Miami in 1940 and 1941.

These exchanges between O'Connell and his party on the one hand and those remaining in Boston on the other are of considerably more significance than might be at first suspected. Particularly important is the correspondence between Monsignor Francis L. Phelan [Frank], Chancellor of the Archdiocese, who remained in Boston, and Monsignor Jeremiah F. Minihan [Jerry], the Cardinal's secretary, who accompanied O'Connell to Nassau. These two would write to each other regularly, usually weekly. Phelan would carefully describe the activities of the Cardinal's office in their absence and would ask Minihan to present any special problems to O'Connell [referred to as H. E. -- His Eminence] for a decision. He would also report on the state of health of Moro, O'Connell's poodle who stayed in Boston, in some detail. Minihan would write back with decisions made and would, incidentally, also describe the group's vacation activities. As a result, this correspondence presents by far the most detailed picture of the actual routine administration of the Cardinal's office at that time. These letters also offer a good insight into the personal relationships among O'Connell's assistants.


As a public figure, Cardinal O'Connell was called upon to make a great many speeches on a variety of occasions. These formal public statements, which were collected and published over the years,8 were not usually very long and were presented at civic as well as religious events. This portion of the collection contains the letters written to O'Connell, praising his remarks, after four of these speeches:


7 A more complete version of this trip was provided by O'Connell himself in his A Memorable Voyage [Boston: Privately printed, 1939].
In each case, the Archives has retained all the incoming letters and one copy of the standard reply which O'Connell made to them.

Two of these letters are particularly interesting. The address "Christian Ideals" contained the Cardinal's famous denunciation of the immorality of "crooners" and crooning. The speech received wide national publicity and brought published newspaper responses from such well-known crooners as Rudy Vallee and Bing Crosby. Most of the letters in this collection are from ordinary citizens, praising O'Connell for his stand. More substantial is O'Connell's speech on his jubilee. This address apparently contained a vigorous condemnation of Nazi persecution of Jews in Germany, although this condemnation is not included in the published version of the speech. Still, the correspondence comes mainly from American Jewish organizations and individuals, thanking O'Connell for his statements, and gives an indication of the content of his remarks on that occasion.


This portion of the collection contains correspondence relating to the writing and publication of O'Connell's autobiography, Recollections of Seventy Years [Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1934]. The earlier material consists largely of correspondence between the Cardinal and Frank W. Buxton of the Boston Herald, who read drafts of the work as it was being composed. As O'Connell and Buxton were friends of long standing [they were both trustees of the Boston Public Library and were summer neighbors at Marblehead], these letters are quite candid and discuss topics of larger interest than simply the autobiography; there are brief early assessments of the presidency of Franklin Roosevelt, for example. The later material consists mainly of correspondence with Ferris Greenslet and Roger Scaife of Houghton Mifflin concerning the actual production, publication, and sale of the work. A photocopy of the New York Times review of the book [24 June 1934] is also included, as are letters from readers, expressing their satisfaction with it.

The Recollections constitute O'Connell's second and most complete attempt at autobiography. In 1926, on the occasion of his silver jubilee as a bishop, he published Reminiscences of Twenty-Five Years, 1901-1926. This brief essay was published with testimonial letters from a number of dignitaries in a paperbound edition, and covers the period of O'Connell's life after his appointment as Bishop of Portland. It concentrates on discussing the great men he had known. The Recollections is a more detailed work, containing O'Connell's memoirs of his childhood, education, and early career.


This portion of the collection includes correspondence and other material relating to various honors presented to O'Connell during his career. Included are: the reception given him by the Archdiocese on his return from Rome in 1912 after his elevation to the cardinalate; the celebration of his golden jubilee as a priest in 1934; and his reception of an honorary degree from Harvard University in 1937. There is also some material connected with O'Connell's election to certain church-related honorific groups [the Knights of Malta, for example].

The material relating to the Boston reception of 1912 consists mainly of correspondence generated in planning the event by Monsignor James O'Connell. These letters provide a detailed description of the event, and include some memorabilia [banquet programs, souvenir postcards, etc.].

The material relating to O'Connell's golden jubilee likewise consists of correspondence connected with planning the celebration, including a hymn [a setting of Ecce Sacerdos Magnus] composed for the occasion by Rev. Arther Hagan of Wrentham. Also included is a copy of the golden jubilee book presented to O'Connell by the Catholic University of America, containing letters from President Franklin Roosevelt and forty-three state governors. The original letters are bound into a single volume which was published together with other speeches and items connected with the celebration. O'Connell sent autographed copies of this book to all those who contributed letters to it, and their replies thanking him are also included here, arranged alphabetically. This portion of the collection is valuable primarily for its autographs.
The material relating to the honorary degree from Harvard is somewhat random, consisting mainly of letters of congratulations and O'Connell's replies.


The five items included in this portion of the collection relate to the audit, conducted in 1925 by the Internal Revenue Service, of Cardinal O'Connell's income taxes for the years 1920-1923. The reasons for conducting this audit of the returns filed by O'Connell as the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, A Corporation Sole [the legal name of the Archdiocese], are unknown. These documents contain certain financial information relating to O'Connell's income and the tax adjustments to it. The precise nature of those adjustments is unclear in the absence of the tax returns themselves. The audit showed that the Cardinal owed slightly over $4500 for the four tax years, 1920-1923. This amount was paid at the conclusion of the audit.


This portion of the collection contains the formal greetings to O'Connell from other members of the College of Cardinals, written largely on ceremonial occasions. The more substantial letters from Cardinals are included in the General Correspondence [#2, above]. Some of these letters are handwritten by the Cardinals, although most are printed letters that have been signed; some are handwritten by secretaries and signed by the Cardinals. They are mostly letters addressed to O'Connell, although in a few cases copies of his outgoing letters have been kept. The letters are generally written in Latin or Italian.

Members of the College of Cardinals customarily sent each other greetings at Christmas. These letters, usually dated and mailed on the 25th of November, are the most frequent type included here. Cardinals would also write to the other members of the College when they were elevated to that rank: those letters, which are more likely to be in manuscript, are also included.

All these letters were saved by O'Connell's office and, over the years, amounted to a collection of considerable bulk. The Archives has not retained all these letters, however. Rather, a few representative letters from each of the Cardinals who wrote to O'Connell have been kept; the others have been discarded. Samples of letters from 113 Cardinals are included here. These items are valuable principally for their autographs.


This portion of the collection contains material relating to Cardinal O'Connell's death on 22 April 1944, at the age of 84, his funeral in Holy Cross Cathedral, and his burial on the grounds of St. John's Seminary, Brighton. Included are the minutes of the meeting of the diocesan consultors which convened immediately on the Cardinal's death and elected Auxiliary Bishop Richard J. Cushing as Administrator of the Archdiocese until a new Archbishop could be chosen. [Cushing himself was, of course, chosen.] Also included are some documents related to the planning for the funeral, Cushing's eulogy preached at the funeral mass, and a copy of O'Connell's will. There is also some material, extending into 1945, concerning the construction of the burial chapel/mausoleum for O'Connell at St. John's Seminary.

Missing Material

There is evidence that a number of letters to Cardinal O'Connell from prominent figures have been lost or stolen during the intervening years. These letters, valuable for their autographs as well as for the information they contain, were clearly included with the O'Connell Papers at one time. Their original filing folders contained an itemization of the letters by date and in some cases also included summaries of the contents. These letters were not found in the processing of this collection by the Archives in 1978 and 1979. The correspondents include every President of the United States from Theodore to Franklin Roosevelt as well as several other notable names.
The following is as complete a list of these missing items as it is possible to reconstruct at the present time:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Jennings Bryan</td>
<td>second page, containing signature, of 2-page letter, 23 February 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Coolidge</td>
<td>6 August 1923&lt;br&gt;29 December 1923&lt;br&gt;13 October 1924&lt;br&gt;2 October 1926&lt;br&gt;30 July 1928&lt;br&gt;24 December 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren G. Harding</td>
<td>23 October 1922&lt;br&gt;31 October 1922&lt;br&gt;14 November 1922&lt;br&gt;28 November 1922&lt;br&gt;27 January 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Hoover</td>
<td>1 November 1930 -- second page, containing signature, of 2-page letter, 12 March 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Evans Hughes</td>
<td>31 March 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lansing</td>
<td>27 April 1917; State Department #012/9114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benito Mussolini</td>
<td>4 July 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Delano Roosevelt</td>
<td>1933 [probably March]&lt;br&gt;1934 [late January or early February]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Roosevelt</td>
<td>3 October 1908&lt;br&gt;October 1911&lt;br&gt;March 1914&lt;br&gt;2 letters, dates unknown, re O'Connell visit to Taft home, Beverly, Massachusetts&lt;br&gt;1 letter, date unknown, re Boston Red Cross Endowment Fund Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard Taft</td>
<td>November 1912&lt;br&gt;May 1915&lt;br&gt;December 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

All of these missing items have been reported to the *Register of Lost or Stolen Archival Materials*, published by the Society of American Archivists.

**Discarded Material**

Like many working offices, Cardinal O'Connell's office seems to have kept and filed nearly every piece of correspondence it received. There was very little "weeding" of files or discarding of useless material. In arranging this collection of O'Connell Papers, the Archives has attempted to appraise the long-term historical value of the collection and to exercise its judgment by discarding certain valueless material.

The appraisal of documents is one of the most difficult aspects of the archivist's job. In the case of personal papers such as these, appraisal does not include a consideration of long-term legal or administrative uses.
More important are such considerations as the value of the records for the evidence they provide on important aspects of the individual's life and career, the historical information they contain on a broad range of topics relating to the individual, and the variety of different uses to which they can be put by researchers of all kinds. The argument that "someday somebody might be interested" in a given topic is, in itself, not usually a sufficient justification for retaining records of an ephemeral nature. The importance of records appraisal becomes all the more important when dealing with modern collections of very large bulk such as this one.9

In attempting to apply these principles to the O'Connell Papers, the Archives has identified approximately one cubic foot [out of a total of approximately six cubic feet] of records which were of insufficient value to warrant their retention. That material has been destroyed. Because its very existence may provide some information, however, a description of this material is provided below.

1. Correspondence with E. W. Dawson of Thomas Cook and Son. Cook's was the travel agent used by O'Connell for all major tours and pilgrimages. Dawson, director of Cook's Boston office, was responsible for planning the details of these trips and, in that process, engaged in extensive correspondence with the Cardinal's office. Every conceivable detail of this planning was represented in these files: the steamships to be used; the assignment of cabins; rates and fees; tentative schedules. Dawson was clearly inclined not to make any decisions on any subject without obtaining the Cardinal's explicit approval. Despite this great bulk [often the result of daily correspondence], however, these files yield no information that bears on O'Connell's life. The more substantive material pertaining to these trips, which had been filed separately by the Cardinal's office, is contained in section #10 [Trips].

2. Pilgrimage Testimonial Letters. In order to be accepted to accompany the Cardinal on a pilgrimage, lay persons apparently had to ask their pastors to write a letter to O'Connell, stating that the person in question was a member in good standing of the parish. These letters contained no more information that that, stating simply the person's name and the name of the parish.

3. Sympathy Letters. O'Connell received a great many letters from all over the country on the death of his older brother Luke in July 1931. O'Connell replied to these briefly, thanking the writer for the expression of sympathy.

4. Miscellaneous Invitations. Because of his prominent position, O'Connell received a great many invitations to a variety of occasions and events as a matter of course. Nearly every Catholic college and university in the United States would invite him every year to their commencement. Bishops and auxiliary bishops would invite him to their consecrations, installations, and jubilees. Prominent local citizens would invite him to the marriages of their children. Public officials would invite him to any number of receptions and other events. O'Connell regularly declined these invitations by sending formal notes.

5. Miscellaneous Christmas Greetings. O'Connell would also receive Christmas and occasionally Easter greetings from miscellaneous sources. These were generally not answered.

6. Crank Letters. Like most prominent people, O'Connell occasionally received what may be best described as crank letters. Most of these seem not to have been kept by his office. One file that was retained in his office was a collection of letters from an elderly woman in East Weymouth. Beginning in January 1928 and continuing for most of the rest of that year, she wrote to O'Connell weekly, describing the perceived machinations of her "enemies" and exhorting the Cardinal: "I don't want your Eminence to give a cent of my money to anyone down here." There is no indication that O'Connell knew her or that he ever had any of her money to give. O'Connell did not respond to these letters. A number of pew rent records from Immaculate Conception Church, East Weymouth, sent in by this woman, have been retained in Record Group IV.A., as records of the church.

7. Greetings from Cardinals. The formal letters of greeting from other Cardinals not included in the representative sample in section #15, above, have been discarded.

9The question of archival appraisal is treated in detail in Maynard J. Brichford, Archives and Manuscripts: Appraisal and Accessioning [Chicago: Society of American Archivists, 1977].
Bibliography

Works by Cardinal O'Connell:


Works about Cardinal O'Connell:


General Correspondence (A-Z)

Box:Folder

3:1. A - Am. 34 items.

Aberdeen, Lord and Lady. Boston.
1. To OC, 12 October 1915. 2 p.
2. From OC, 12 October 1915. 1 p.
3. To OC, 10 January 1916; telegram. 1 p.

Adams, Charles Francis. State Street Trust Company, Boston.
1. To OC, 9 December 1940. 1 p.
2. From OC, 11 December 1940. 1 p.

Ahiborn, Emil, Boston.
1. To OC, 1 February 1926. 2 p.
2. From OC, 2 February 1926. 1 p.

Albert, King of Belgium.
3. OC to Baron de Cartier, 13 April 1927. 1 p.

Alexis Cuneen, C.P., Rev.
1. To OC, 23 December 1918. 2 p.
2. From OC, 26 December 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, 29 March 1923. 1 p.
5. To OC, 14 April 1923. 2 p.
6. To OC, Good Friday 1924. 1 p.
7. From OC, 21 April 1924. 1 p.
8. To OC, 22 April 1924. 1 p.
10. To OC, 8 July 1934. 2 p.
11. From OC, 10 July 1934. 2 p.
12. To OC, 20 December 1934. 2 p.

Alfonso XIII, King of Spain.
2. Alfonso to OC, 2 April 1928. 1 p.
3. OC to Padilla, 24 March 1927. 1 p.
   -- see also -- Victoria Eugenia, Queen of Spain.

Alimberti, Adolfo, Rome.
1. To OC, 30 May 1919; in Italian. 4 p.
2. From OC, no date; in Italian. 2 p.

Allen, Frank G., Governor of Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 7 January 1929. 1 p.
2. To OC, 25 September 1930. 2 p.
3. To OC, 3 October 1930. 1 p.

Ames, Butler. Massachusetts State Guard, Boston.
1. From OC, 3 August 1917. 1 p.
Amidi, Granusus. Palazzo Origo, Argentina.
1. To OC, 15 December 1918; in Italian. 2 p.
2. From OC, 14 January 1919. 1 p.

Ancizar, Roberto. First Secretary, Colombian Legation to U.S.
1. To OC, 13 August 1915; in French; with 2 calling cards. 2 p.
2. From OC, 14 August 1915. 1 p.

Andrew, A. Piatt. Congressman from Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 1 July 1922; 2 copies. 4 p.
2. From OC, 3 July 1922. 1 p.
3. To OC, 9 March 1927. 1 p.
5. To OC, 4 July 1927. 2 p.
6. From OC, 5 August 1935; telegram. 1 p.

1. To OC, 18 October 1912. 4 p.
2. From OC, 22 October 1912. 1 p.

Anstice, Rev. Henry. Protestant Episcopal Church, New York.
1. From OC, [ca. November 1913]. 1 p.

Arnold, Leland A. Longfellow Birthplace Association, Boston.
1. To OC, 14 February 1916. 3 p.
2. From OC, 15 February 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 18 March 1916. 1 p.

Asser, Governor and Lady. Governor of the Bahamas [?]
1. Invitation to OC, 17 February [no year]. 1 p.

Augustine of the Mother of God, Mother. Carmel, California.
1. OC, 27 July 1909. 6 p.
2. From OC, 5 August 1909. 1 p.
3. To OC, 1 January 1911. 13 p
4. From OC, no date [January 1911]. 1 p.

Babbitt, George F. Brookline.
1. To OC, 8 March 1923. 2 p.
3. To OC, 26 March 1923. 3 p.
4. From OC, 28 March 1923. 2 p.

Bacon, Gaspar G. Jamaica Plain.
2. From OC, 17 December 1936. 1 p.

Baer, John M. U. S. Congressman from North Dakota.
1. From OC, 28 January 1919. 2 p.
Bahiman, Rev. Amandus, O.F.M. Bishop of Santarem, Brazil.
1. To OC, 8 August 1921 [?]; with calling card.  1 p.
2. To O, 9 June 1922  1 p.

Banzhaf, Henry L., Dean, Marquette University Dental School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
1. To OC, 21 April 1932.  1 p.
2. From OC, 27 April 1932.  1 p.

Barlassina, Louis, Patriarch of Jerusalem.
1. To OC, 9 March 1924; in Italian; with 2 enclosures.  1 p.
2. From OC, 3 April 1924.  4 p.
3. To OC, 3 May 1924.  2 p.
4. From OC, 11 June 1924.  1 p.
5. To OC, 10 July 1924.  1 p.
6. To OC, 22 October 1924; with photograph.  1 p.

Barnes, Arthur S.  British Embassy, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 28 December 1916.  3 p.
2. From OC, no date.  1 p.
3. To OC, 18 November 1932.  2 p.
4. From OC, 1 December 1932.  1 p.
5. To OC, 6 January 1933.  4 p.

Barnewell, G.A.  Boston.
1. To OC, 4 March 1916; with 2 enclosures.  1 p.
2. From OC, 9 March 1916.  2 p.

Barr, Esta M.  101st Infantry Auxiliary, Boston.
1. To OC, 28 August 1918.  2 p.
2. From OC, 30 August 1918.  1 p.
3. To OC, 30 August 1918.  1 p.
4. From OC, 3 September 1918.  1 p.

Barry, Rev. Garrett J.  Boston.
1. To OC, Christmas 1915; card, 1 p.

1. To OC, 4 May 1925; OC ms. response on reverse.  1 p.
2. To OC, 10 June 1925.  1 p.
3. From OC, 17 May 1926.  1 p.

Bates, Thomas H.  Boston.
1. To OC, 4 November 1915.  3 p.
2. To OC, 7 November 1941.  1 p.

3:4 Be. 46 items.

Beccegato, Eugenio.  Bishop of Ceneda, Italy.
1. To OC, 20 December 1932; in Italian.  3 p.

Beckman, Francis J.L., Archbishop of Dubuque, Iowa.
1. To OC, 28 July 1941.  1 p.
2. To OC, 7 November 1941; telegram.  1 p.
Bellington, Sir Henry. Dublin.
1. To OC, 17 October 1919. 4 p.
2. To OC, 20 November 1919, with enclosure. 5 p.
3. From OC, 20 December 1919. 1 p.

1. To OC, 18 October 1926. 2 p.
2. From OC, 29 October 1926. 2 p.
3. To OC, 15 December 1934. 2 p.

Benziger, Aloysius Maria, Trivandrum, India.
1. To OC, 24 August 1931. 2 p.
2. From OC, 19 September 1931. 1 p.
3. To OC, 15 August 1940. 1 p.
4. To OC, 11 December 1940. 1 p.

Benziger, August. New York.
2. From OC, 28 January 1919. 1 p.
3. To OC, 26 May 1919. 2 p.
5. To OC, 2 September 1920. 5 p.

Benziger, Gertrude (Mrs. August Benziger). New York.
1. To R.J. Cushing, 5 May 1956, with catalog; re August Benziger portrait of OC. 1 p.
2. From RJC, 8 May 1956. 1 p.

Benziger, Marie. Maryknoll, New York.
1. To OC, 18 December 1932. 3 p.
2. From OC, 21 December 1932. 1 p.

Benziger, Marieli G. New York.
1. To OC, 15 August 1940. 1 p.
2. From OC, 19 August 1940. 1 p.

Bergeron, H.A., French Consul at Boston.
1. To OC, 21 January 1935; in French, with English translation. 2 p.
2. From OC, 6 February 1935. 1 p.
3. To OC, 7 February 1935; in French. 1 p.

Berlioz, Alexander, Bishop of Hakadote, Japan.
1. To OC, 12 August 1922; in French. 2 p.

Bertram, Adolph Cardinal. Prince-Bishop of Breslau, Germany.
1. To OC, 31 August 1936; in Latin; with 3 enclosures. 3 p.
   Forwarded to OC by George Cardinal Mundelein, Archbishop of Chicago.

Bertrand, Charles, Chamber of Deputies, French Republic.
1. To OC, 20 June 1929; In French. 2 p.
2. From OC, no date; In French. 1 p.

Betancourt, Julio, Colombian Ambassador to U.S.
1. To OC, 22 January 1916. 2 p.
3. To OC, 28 January 1916. 2 p.

Betten, Rev. Francis S., S.J. John Carroll University, Cleveland, Ohio.
1. To OC, 10 November 1926. 2 p.
2. From OC, 19 November 1926. 1 p.

3:5. Bi - Bo. 44 items.
1. To OC, 15 March 1906; in Italian. 3 p.

Biermans, J. Vicar Apostolic, Kampala, Uganda.
1. To OC, [1922]. 2 p.
2. From OC, 14 December 1922. 1 p.

Bigelow, Ellen Louise. Harvard, Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 29 December 1919. 2 p.

Billings, Sherrard. Union Club, Boston.
1. To OC. 10 (?) April 1906. 2 p.

1. From OC, 13 October 1922; in Italian. 2 p.
2. To OC, 9 November 1922; in Italian. 3 p.
3. From OC, 1 December 1922; in Italian. 4 p.

Bitter, Rev. Bruno, S.J. Jochi University, Japan.
1. To OC, 10 July 1931. 1 p.
2. To OC, 16 May 1932. 1 p.
3. From OC, 18 May 1932. 1 p.
4. To OC, 16 June 1936. 2 p.
5. From OC, 18 June 1936. 1 p.

Blackstone, H.M. Superintendent, Massachusetts State Farm, Bridgewater.
1. To OC, 9 May 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 13 May 1908. 1 p.

Blake, John Bapst. Brookline.
1. To OC, 2 January 1927. 1 p.
2. From OC, 4 January 1927. 2 p.

1. From OC, 19 November 1921. 1 p.
2. From OC, 28 September 1926. 1 p.
3. From OC, 20 March 1928. 2 p.
4. To OC, 12 October 1929. 1 p.
5. From OC 14 October 1929. 1 p.
7. To OC, 3 December 1929; with poem on OC’s birthday. 1 p.
8. From OC, 4 December 1929. 1 p.
10. From OC, 31 August 1934. 1 p.
Bodley, Temple. Louisville, Kentucky.
   1. To OC, 10 April 1917. 3p.
   2. From OC, 12 April 1917. 1 p.

Bogan, Rev. B.M. Plainfield, New Jersey.
   1. To OC, 7 December 1920. 6 p.
   2. From OC, 9 December 1920. 1 p.

Boncompagni, Margaret Draper. Washington, D.C.
   1. To OC, 26 January 1928. 6 p.

   1. To OC, 6 April 1906. 2 p.

Bourgade, Peter, Archbishop of Santa Fe, New Mexico.
   1. To OC, 6 April 1807; telegram. 1 p.

Bourgeois, Georgette.
   1. To OC, 20 March 1926; In French. 4 p.
   2. From OC, no date; in French; with English translation. 2 p.

Bouthellier-Chavigny, Marquis De.
   1. To OC, 18 February 1910; in French. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 19 February 1910. 1 p.
   3. To OC, 22 February 1910; in French. 1 p.
   5. From OC, 1 March 1910. 1 p.

Boyle, Michael. Boston.
   1. To OC, 4 April 1906.

Bradburry, A.W. Budfield, Maine.
   1. To OC, 11 April 1906. 3 p.

Brady, Geneviève (Mrs. Nicholas Brady). New York City.
   1. A.H. Laidlaw to OC, 9 November 1925; telegram. 1 p.
   2. To Laidlaw, 9 November 1925; telegram. 1 p.
   3. To Laidlaw, 9 November 1925. 1 p.
   6. From OC, 12 April 1926. 1 p.
   7. To OC, no date. 3 p.
   8. From OC, 8 November 1927. 2 p.

Brannon, Rev. Thomas F. Brockton.
   1. To OC, 29 November 1915. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 1 December 1915. 1 p.
  1. From OC, 13 November 1927.  2 p.
  2. To OC, 18 November 1927.  4 p.

Brennan, Rev. George S. Watertown.
  1. To OC, 30 October 1939.  1 p.

Brennan, Joseph D., Irish Consul at Boston.
  1. To OC, 8 April 1943.  1 p.
  2. From OC, 12 April 1943.  1 p.
  3. To OC, 16 April 1943.  1 p.
  4. From OC, 17 April 1943.  1 p.
  5. To OC, 18 May 1943.  1 p.
  6. To OC, 22 May 1943.  1 p.
  7. From OC, 24 May 1943.  1 p.
  8. To OC, 28 May 1943.  1 p.

Brennan, Neil P. Winthrop.
  1. To OC, 9 December 1943.  1 p.

Brennan, Robert, Irish Ambassador to U.S., Washington, D.C.
  1. To OC, 20 May 1941; telegram.  1 p.
  2. From OC, 21 May 1941.  1 p.
  3. To OC, 25 May 1941; telegram.  2 p.

Brennan, Rev. William J., S.J. Woodstock College, Maryland.
  1. To OC, 30 October 1924.  1 p.
  2. From OC, 6 November 1924.  1 p.

Brosnan, Dominic A. Boston.
  1. To OC, 18 April 1929.  4 p.
  2. From OC, 20 May 1929.  1 p.

  2. From OC, 8 October 1919.  1 p.
  3. To OC, 4 November 1919.  2 p.
  4. From OC, 5 November 1919.  2 p.
  5. From OC, 15 February 1923.  1 p.

Bruin, James J., Mayor of Lowell.
  1. To OC, 10 August 1935.  1 p.
  2. From OC 13 August 1935.  1 p.

Brunacci, Luigi, New York City.
  1. To OC, 26 May 1922; with letter from Guglielmo Grassi, 28 March 1922 (In Italian).  1 p.
  2. From OC, 29 May 1922.  1 p.
  3. To OC, 31 May 1922.  1 p.

  1. To OC, 23 January 1940; in Italian; with 1 enclosure and 3 photographs.  4 p.
  2. To OC, 12 June 1940; In French.  2 p.
  3. To OC, 3 November 1940; in Italian.  2 p.
  4. To OC, 30 November 1941; in Italian.  1 p.
Bryan, William Jennings, Secretary of State.
  1. To OC, 23 February 1915; second page with signature missing; with enclosure. 4 p.
  2. From OC, 24 February 1915. 1 p.

Buckley, Rev. John J. Plymouth.
  1. From OC, 14 June 1916. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 3 July 1916. 1 p.
  3. From OC, 13 November 1916. 1 p.
  5. From OC, 17 January 1817. 1 p.
  6. From OC, 5 March 1917. 1 p.
  7. From OC, 28 March 1917. 1 p.
  8. From OC, 10 December 1917. 1 p.

Buckley, Rev. P.J. Scituate.
  1. To OC, 11 September 1923. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 14 September 1923. 1 p.

Burke, Jeremiah E., Superintendent of Boston Public Schools.
  1. From OC, 5 July 1922; with transcript. 2 p.
  2. To OC, 8 July 1922. 1 p.

Burke, Rev. Leo G., O.M.I., Scholasticate of Mary Immaculate, Washington, D.C.
  1. To OC, 16 November 1928. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 19 November 1928. 1 p.

Burke, Maurice F., Bishop of St. Joseph, Missouri.

Burke, Rev. Richard S. Beverly.
  1. To OC, 17 May 1925. 1 p.

Burkett, Rev. Philip H., S.J., Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
  1. To OC, 17 May 1925. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 19 May 1925. 1 p.

Burns, Rev. James A., Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Indiana.
  1. From OC, 22 November 1919. 1 p.

Burr, Alice M. Boston.
  2. From OC, 16 December 1927. 3 p.
  3. From OC, 22 December 1927. 2 p.

Butler, Rev. Francis J. Somerville.
  1. To OC, 8 February 1916. 3 p.
  3. To OC, 11 June 1919. 1 p.
  5. To OC, 15 November 1921. 1 p.
  6. From OC, 17 November 1921. 1 p.
Butler, Rev. G. de, S.J. Amiens, France.
1. To OC, 1 January 1920; with enclosure. 5 p.

2. From OC, December 1917. 1 p.
3. From OC, 27 December 1917. 1 p.
4. From OC, 9 December 1918; with calling card. 1 p.
5. To OC, 7 January 1924. 1 p.
6. From OC, January 1924. 1 p.

Butler, Pierce, U.S. Supreme Court, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 28 May 1935. 1 p.

Buxton, Frank W., Editor, Boston Herald-Traveler.
1. To OC, 2 December 1935. 1 p.
2. To OC, 12 December 1935. 1 p.

Byrne, Edward J. Archbishop of Dublin.
1. To OC, 26 May 1932. 1 p.

3:8. Ca - Can. 37 items
Cahalan, Joseph A. Registry Department, City of Boston.
1. To OC, 5 February 1927. 1 p.
2. From OC, 7 February 1927. 1 p.

1. To OC, 7 December 1915. 1 p.
2. From OC, 7 December 1915. 1 p.

Calavassy, George. Greek-Catholic Bishop of Constantinople.
1. To OC, 3 June 1924. 4 p.
2. From OC, 25 June 1924. 1 p.
3. To OC, November 1924. 2 p.

Calkins, Rev. Raymond. First Church [Congregational], Cambridge.
1. To OC, 12 December 1935. 1 p.
2. From OC, 20 December 1935. 1 p.

Callaghan, William. New York City.
1. To OC, no date; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. From OC, 4 November 1909. 1 p.

Callanan, Rev. P.H. Cambridge.
1. To OC, 14 December 1923. 1 p.
2. From OC, 17 December 1923. 1 p.

Campbell, Francis A. Brighton.
1. To OC, 20 October 1913. 2 p.
2. From OC, 4 November 1913. 1 p.
3. From OC, 4 August 1914. 1 p.
4. From OC, 18 September 1914. 1 p.
5. To OC, 6 February 1918; with 2 enclosures. 6 p.
6. To OC, 9 October 1919. 3 p.

Campbell, Mary [Mrs. Francis A. Campbell]. Brighton.
1. From OC, 3 September 1915. 1 p.
2. To OC, 7 February 1917. 3 p.
3. From OC, 10 February 1917. 1 p.
4. To OC, 3 October 1918. 1 p.

1. To OC, 7 November 1917; in Italian; with calling card. 3 p.
2. To OC, 15 November 1918; in Italian. 4 p.
3. From OC, 16 December (?) 1918; in Italian. 4 p.
4. To OC, 3 April 1919; in Italian. 3 p.
5. To OC, 14 June 1919; in Italian. 4 p.
6. To OC, 29 June (?) 1919; in Italian. 4 p.

Canarie, Rev. James B. Danvers.
1. To OC, 24 May 1934; telegram. 1 p.
2. From OC, 25 May 1934. 1 p.

Carberry, Clifton. Managing Editor, Boston Post.
1. From OC, 24 January 1918; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. To OC, 4 May 1926. 1 p.
3. From OC, 5 May 1926. 1 p.

Carberry, Mary A. New York City [?].
1. To OC, Loctober, 19153. 4 p.

Carey, Rev. A.J. Quincy [Atlantic]
1. To OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 9 December 1916. 1 p.
3.  

1. To OC, 27 October 1911. 2 p.
2. From OC, 28 October 1911. 1 p.
3. To OC, 3 November 1911. 2 p.
4. From OC, 7 November 1911. 1 p.
5. To OC, 17 May 1912. 3 p.
7. To OC, 21 November 1912. 4 p.
8. From OC, 22 November 1912. 1 p.
10. From OC, 2 March 1916. 1 p.
12. To OC, August 1916. 1 p.
14. A. Filippi to OC, 7 August 1918. 2 p.

Carlin, Francis. New York City.
1. From OC, 22 December 1917. 1 p.
Carmichael, Mr. [?].
1. From OC, 26 June 1923. 1 p.

Carney, Hugh A. Roxbury.
1. To OC, 20 December 1916. 4 p.
2. From OC, 21 December 1916. 1 p.

Carney, James H. Roxbury.
1. To OC, 14 March 1913. 1 p.
2. From OC, 15 March 1913. 1 p.
3. To OC, 5 September 1913. 1 p.
4. From OC, 8 September 1913. 1 p.
5. From OC, 21 November 1913. 1 p.
6. To OC, 23 November 1913. 2 p.
8. From OC, 4 August 1914. 1 p.
10. To OC, 7 October 1918. 2 p.
11. From OC, 8 October 1918. 1 p.
12. From OC, 17 October 1918. 1 p.
13. To OC, 22 October 1918. 3 p.
15. To OC, 8 June 1942. 2 p.

Carney, Peter F. J. Boston.
1. To OC, 22 December 1923. 1 p.
2. From OC, 26 December 1923. 1 p.

Carolini, Rev. Domenico. Rome.
1. To OC, 18 October 1931; in Italian. 2 p.

3:10. *Carr - Cav. 49 items.*

Carroll, James B. Springfield.
1. To OC, 19 June 1923. 1 p.

Carroll, Jeremiah. Public Irish Demonstration Committee, Boston.
1. To OC, 3 September 1920. 1 p.
2. From OC, 9 September 1920. 1 p.
3. From OC, 9 September 1920. 1 p.

Carroll, John P. Bishop of Helena, Montana.
1. To OC, 29 January 1908; telegram. 1 p.

Carroll, Sally Hughes [Mrs. John A. Carroll]. Boston.
1. To OC, 20 December 1923. 4 p.
2. undated fragment of letter to OC. 4 p.

Caruso, Enrico. New York City.
1. To OC, 9 November 1911; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, no date [1911; in Italian. 2 p.
3. From OC, 27 February 1912; in Italian. 3 p.
4. To OC, 22 March 1913; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
Casey, Rev. Francis M. Selma, Alabama.
1. To OC, 27 June 1939. 1 p.

Casey, J. H. Boston.
1. From OC, 4 August 1914. 1 p.

Casey, James B. Cardinal O'Connell Parkway Committee, Lowell.
1. To OC, 12 September 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 14 September 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, 15 October 1918. 1 p.
4. From OC 17 October 1918. 1 p.
5. To OC, 19 October 1918. 1 p.
6. From OC, 21 October 1918; with copy of invitation. 2 p.
7. To OC, 21 October 1918. 1 p.
8. From OC, 23 October 1918. 1 p.
10. From OC, 15 November 1918. 1 p.
11. To OC, 18 November 1918. 1 p.
12. From OC, 21 November 1918. 1 p.
13. To OC, 22 November 1918. 2 p.
14. To OC, 22 November 1918. 1 p.
15. From OC, 23 November 1918. 1 p.
16. From OC, illegible; 2 items. 2 p.

Casey, Rev. William J. Roxbury.
1. To OC, 24 April 1926. 1 p.
2. From OC, 26 April 1926. 1 p.
3. To OC, 19 May 1932. 1 p.
5. From OC, 13 June 1932. 1 p.
6. To OC, 30 August 1932. 1 p.
7. From OC, 6 September 1932. 1 p.

Cass, Eleanor Baldwin, Brookline.
1. To OC, 7 November 1926. 1 p.
2. From OC, 10 November 1926. 1 p.

Cassidy, James E. Bishop of Fall River.
2. From OC, 28 October 1930. 1 p.
4. From OC, 30 June 1936. 1 p.

1. To OC, 7 March 1943. 1 p.
2. From OC, 13 March 1943. 1 p.
3. To OC, 16 March 1943. 2 p.

1. To OC, 27 January [1907J; telegram. 1 p.
3:11. Ce - Cl. 50 items.

Cerretti, Rev. Bonaventure. Rome.
1. To OC, 10 July 1919; in Italian; with enclosure. 3 p.
2. From OC, 6 August 1919. 1 p.
3. To OC, 4 September 1919; in Italian. 2 p.

Chaffee, Albert H. Worcester.
1. To OC, 2 December 1916. 3 p.
2. From OC, 5 December 1916. 1 p.

Chaignon La Rose, Pierre de. Cambridge.
1. To OC, 24 February 1908. 2 p.
2. To OC, 16 November 1908. 2 p.
3. To OC, 15 November 1909. 3 p.
4. To OC, 18 November 1909. 4 p.
5. From OC, 22 November 1909. 1 p.
6. To OC, 31 October 1911. 6 p.
7. From OC, [November 1911]. 1 p.
8. From OC, [December, 1911]. 1 p.
9. To OC, 5 December 1911. 2 p.
10. To OC, 16 March 1913. 4 p.
11. From OC, 17 March 1913. 2 p.
12. To OC, 15 September 1913. 3 p.
13. From OC, 18 September 1913. 1 p.
15. From OC, 26 May 1925. 1 p.

Chambre, Rev. A. St. John. St. Anne's Episcopal Church, Lowell.
1. To OC, 4 January 1911. 4 p.
2. From OC, 6 January 1911. 1 p.
3. To OC, 19 January 1911. 2 p.

Chartrand, Joseph. Coadjutor Bishop of Indianapolis, Indiana.
1. To OC, 23 February 1918. 2 p.

1. To OC, 17 November 1923. 1 p.
2. From OC, 19 November 1923. 4 p.

Child, Mrs. H. Walter. Boston.
1. From OC, 2 November 192[?], with address fragment. 2 p.

Chittick, Rev. James J. Hyde Park.
1. To OC, 31 December 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 January 1917. 1 p.
3. From OC, 10 December 1917; with card. 1 p.
4. From OC, 6 June 1919. 1 p.

1. From OC, November 1922. 1 p.

Civilta Cattolica. Rome.
1. To OC, no date; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, 28 May 1917. 1 p.
Clancy, J. R.  Portland, Maine.
1. To OC, 29 January 1908; telegram. 1 p.

Clark, B. Preston. Boston.
1. To OC, no date. 4 p.
2. From OC, 23 November 1925. 2 p.
3. To OC, 31 December 1928. 1 p.

Clark, Daniel. Brookline.
1. From OC, 4 August 1914. 1 p.
2. From OC, 19 September 1914. 1 p.

Clark, Georgia M.C. Boston.
1. To OC, 13 October 1918. 3 p.
2. From OC, October 1918. 1 p.

1. From OC, 10 July 1923. 1 p.

Clifford, Sir Bede. Governor of the Bahamas.

Clifford, Matthew. Mayor of Portland, Maine.
1. To OC, 13 April 1906. 2 p.

3:12. Coa - Coh. 50 Items.
Coakley, Daniel H. Boston.
1. To OC, 29 February 1916. 3 p.
2. To OC, 21 April 1916. 2 p.
3. From OC, 22 April 1916. 1 p.
4. To OC, 26 September 1916; telegram. 1 p.
5. From OC, 31 October 1916. 1 p.
6. To OC, [December 1916?]. 1 p.
7. From OC, 26 December 1916. 1 p.
8. To OC, 17 February 1917. 3 p.
11. From OC, 4 January 1918. 2 p.
12. To OC, 8 May 1933; with 3 enclosures. 4 p.
13. From OC, 9 May 1933. 2 p.
14. To OC, no date. 2 p.

Coan, Rev. J.J. Quincy.
1. To OC, 15 March 1906. 1 p.
2. To OC, 18 November 1907. 1 p.
3. From OC, 20 November 20, 1907. 1 p.

Coats, Stuart A. London.
1. To OC, 21 November 1909. 6 p.
2. From OC, 4 December 1909. 1 p.
3. To OC, 14 December 1909. 2 p.

Cobb, William T. Governor of Maine.
1. To OC, 10 March 1906. 2 p.
Codman, Mrs. Russell, Sr. Boston.
1. From OC, 24 July 1930. 3 p.
2. From OC, 15 December 1930. 2 p.

Codman, Russell Jr. Boston.
1. From OC, 19 December, 1930. 1 p.
2. To OC, 22 December [1930?]. 2 p.

Coffey, Rev. Michael J. Saugus.
1. To OC, 24 January 1908. 2 p.
3. To OC, [8 December 1917?] 1 p.
4. From OC, 10 December 1917. 1 p.
5. To OC, 7 December 1918. 1 p.
6. From OC, 9 December 1918. 1 p.
7. To OC, [8 December 1920?] 1 p.
8. From OC, 8 December 1920. 1 p.

Cohalan, Daniel F. New York Supreme Court, New York City.
1. From OC, 2 January 1919. 1 p.
2. To OC, 4 January 1919. 1 p.
3. From OC, 13 January 1919. 1 p.
4. From OC, 13 January 1919; with 2 enclosures. 4 p.
5. To OC, 14 January 1919. 1 p.
7. From OC 29 January 1919. 1 p.
8. To OC, 17 February 1919. 2 p.
10. From OC, 19 February 1919. 1 p.
11. From OC, 3 April 1919. 1 p.
12. To OC, 5 April 1919. 1 p.

3.13. Col - Com. 28 items.

Colbert, Rev. John D. Wakefield.
1. To OC, 1 May 1908. 1 p.
2. From OC, 11 May 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 30 August 1908. 1 p.
4. From OC, 2 September 1908. 1 p.

Colleton, Eleanor M. National Catholic War Council, Boston.
1. To OC, 13 April 1919. 3 p.
2. From OC, 14 April 1919. 1 p.

Collier, Rev. Christopher W. Hancock Church, Lexington.
1. To OC, 31 March 1924. 2 p.
2. From OC, 2 April 1924. 1 p.

Collins, Rev. Charles W. Kennebunkport, Maine.
1. From OC, 6 July 1909. 1 p.
2. To OC, 9 July 1909. 1 p.
4. From OC, 26 August 1909. 2 p.
5. To OC, 15 September 1909; with 3 enclosures. 7 p.
1. To OC, 28 November 1938. 1 p.
2. To OC, 15 November 1939. 1 p.
3. To OC, 10 October 1940. 2 p.
4. To OC, 28 October 1942. 1 p.
5. To OC, 12 November 1943. 1 p.
6. From OC, 2 December 1943. 1 p.

Collins, William. Boston
1. To OC, 11 May 1916. 2 p.

Comey, Rev. Martin. Virginia, County Cavan, Ireland.
1. To OC, 26 September 1932. 5 p.
2. From OC, 9 December 1932. 1 p.
3. To OC, 27 December 1932. 2 p.

3. 14 Cona - Conn. 42 items.

Conaty, Thomas J. Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles.
1. To OC, 8 October 1913. 3 p.

Coney, Katherine A. New York City.
1. To OC, 9 October 1918. 2 p.
2. From OC, 14 October 1918. 1 p.
3. From OC, 14 December 1918. 1 p.
4. To OC, 16 December 1918. 3 p.
5. From OC, 16 December 1918. 1 p.
6. From OC, 18 December 1918. 1 p.
7. From OC, 20 December 1918. 1 p.
8. Letter to KAC from Matthew Fortler, S.J., Fordham University, February 1919, forwarded to OC; with enclosure. 2 p.
10. From OC, [February 1919?]]. 1 p.
12. From OC, 2 October 1919. 1 p.
14. From OC, 1 November 1919. 1 p.
15. To OC, 24 September [1922]. 1 p.
17. From OC, 2 October 1922. 1 p.
20. To OC, 2 April [no year]. 3 p.
22. Undated fragment; card. 1 p.
23. From OC to Mr. Coney, no date.

Conley, T. Edward. The Catholic Opinion, Lewiston, Maine  
-- see -- Haswell, H.W.

Conley, Rev. William J. Stoneham.
1. To OC, 18 October 1939. 1 p.
Conlin, Frank B. Boston.
1. To OC, 19 March 1906; telegram. 1 p.

Connaly, Marion E. Federation of Catholic College Club, New York City.
1. To OC, 2 July 1923; telegram. 1 p.
2. From OC, 3 July 1923; telegram. 1 p.

Connellan, P. L. Rome.
1. To OC, 2 October 1917. 3 p.
2. From OC, 29 October 1917. 1 p.
3. To OC, 31 December 1918. 2 p.
5. To OC, 12 July 1919. 7 p.
6. From OC, 6 August 1919. 1 p.
7. To OC, 9 September 1919. 4 p.

Connelly, Mrs. G. J. South Boston.
1. From OC, 20 August 1929. 1 p.

Connelly, Rev. Arthur T. Jamaica Plain.
1. From OC, 7 December 1917; with ATC calling card. 1 p.
2. From OC, 7 December 1920. 1 p.
3. From OC, 29 November 1921. 1 p.
4. From OC, 29 November 1921. 1 p.

3:15. Conr - Conv. 44 items.
Conroy, Mr. [?]
1. From OC, 18 January 1923. 2 p.

1. To OC, 18 September 1922. 1 p.
2. To OC, 4 December 1934. 2 p.
3. From OC, 6 December 1934. 1 p.

Conroy, Rev. William E. Boston.
1. To OC, 4 October 1918. 1 p.

Constantineau, Rev. H.A. Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago.
1. To OC, 7 November 1911. 1 p.
2. From OC, 9 November 1911. 1 p.

Constantino, F. Boston.
1. To OC, 24 March 1910; in Italian. 2 p.
2. From OC, 25 March 1910; in Italian. 2 p.

Conway, Katherine E. Boston.
1. To OC, 14 March 1906. 2 p.
3. From OC, 1 February 1910. 1 p.
5. To OC, 2 February 1910. 3 p.
7. To OC, 7 February 1910; with enclosure. 2 p.
8. To OC, 19 October 1911. 1 p.
9. To OC, 19 October 1911. 1 p.
10. From OC, 21 October 1911. 1 p.
11. To OC, 13 August 1920. 4 p.
14. To OC, 1 July 1921. 4 p.
15. From OC, 6 July 1921. 1 p.
16. To OC, 30 December 1921. 2 p.
17. From OC, 5 January 1922. 1 p.
19. From OC, 2 January 1923. 1 p.
20. From OC, 26 March 1923; with enclosure. 2 p.
21. To OC, 28 March 1924. 2 p.
22. From OC, 1 April 1924. 1 p.
23. To OC, 18 July 1924. 4 p.
24. From OC, 4 August 1924. 1 p.
25. To OC, 5 August 1924. 2 p.
26. From OC, 6 August 1924. 1 p.
27. To OC, 13 August 1924. 3 p.
29. From OC, 29 September 1924. 1 p.
30. To OC, 23 November 1925. 1 p.
32. To OC, no date. 1 p.

Conway, Father [?]
1. From OC, 19 December 1929. 1 p.

4:1. Coo - Coolidge, Harold J., Sr.  44 items.
Cooley, Edwin L. Fordham University, New York City.
1. From OC, 9 June 1927. 1 p.

Coolidge, Archibald Cary. Librarian, Harvard University, Cambridge.
1. From OC, 29 January 1925. 1 p.
3. From OC, 11 April 1927. 1 p.
4. From OC, 12 April 1927. 1 p.

Coolidge, Calvin. President of U. S.
1. From OC, 25 December 1928.
The original folder contained an indication of the existence of six Coolidge letters to OC. These letters were not found in processing. August, 1978. See photocopy of itemization in folder.

1. To OC, 16 November [no year]. 2 p.
2. From OC, 16 November [no year]. 1 p.
3. To OC, [25 December no year]; with enclosure. 2 p.

1. To OC, 18 July 1924. 2 p.
2. From OC, 19 July 1924. 2 p.
3. To OC, [31 December 1924. 4 p.
5. From OC, 16 January 1925. 1 p.
6. To OC, Saturday a.m. [24 January 1925]. 3 p.
8. To OC, 4 May 1927. 2 p.
11. From OC, 12 December 1928; with 2 enclosures. 5 p.
12. To OC, 18 December 1928. 3 p.
15. To OC, 10 February [1929]. 2 p.
16. To OC, 12 February 1929; with enclosure. 2 p.
17. From OC, 13 February 1929. 2 p.
19. From OC, 18 February 1929; with 3 enclosures. 4 p.
22. From OC, 8 October 1930. 1 p.
23. From OC, 20 October 1930. 1 p.
25. To OC, 8 May [no year]. 3 p.
27. To OC, 28 December [no year]. 2 p.

4:2. Coolidge, Harold J., Jr. - Cop. 42 items.
1. To OC, 21 September 1929. 2 p.
2. From OC, 24 September 1929. 1 p.
3. From OC, 4 April 1930. 1 p.
4. To OC, 3 December 1930. 3 p.
5. From OC, no date. 2 p.

Coolidge, J. Randolph, Jr. Boston.
1. To OC, 20 June 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 21 June 1917. 1 p.
3. From OC, 22 June 1917. 1 p.
4. To OC, 18 December 1919. 3 p.
5. From OC, 18 December 1919. 1 p.

Coolidge, Julian L. Lowell House, Harvard University, Cambridge.
2. From OC, 29 December 1925. 3 p.
3. To OC, 6 November 1930. 2 p.
4. From OC, 17 November 1930. 1 p.
5. To OC, 20 November 1930. 1 p.
6. From OC, 21 November 1930. 1 p.
10. From OC, 13 January 1931. 1 p.
11. To OC, 28 December 1932. 1 p.
12. To OC, 12 April 1933. 1 p.
13. To OC, 3 April 1934. 1 p.
14. To OC, 10 April 1934. 1 p.
Cooney, William J.  Boston.
  1. To OC, 6 September 1939.  1 p.

Coppinger, Rev. Joseph F.  South Boston.
  1. From OC, 28 April 1916.  1 p.
  2. To OC, [December 1916]; birthday card.  1 p.
  3. From OC, 9 December 1916.  1 p.
  4. From OC, 26 December 1916.  1 p.
  5. From OC, 9 April 1917.  1 p.
  6. To OC, [December 1917]; birthday card.  1 p.
  7. From OC, 10 December 1917.  1 p.
 10. To OC, [December 1918]; Christmas card.  1 p.
 11. From OC, 26 December 1918.  1 p.
 12. To OC, 19 April 1919; Easter card.  1 p.
 13. From OC, 21 April 1919.  1 p.

Coppinger, Sarah.  Brookline.
  1. From OC, 28 April 1916.  1 p.

4.3. Cor - Coy.  33 items.
Corbett, Rev. John W.  Somerville.
  1. To OC, 30 August 1922.  3 p.
  2. From OC, 31 August 1922.  1 p.
  3. To OC, 17 October 1922.  3 p.
  4. From OC, 21 October 1922.  1 p.
  5. To OC, 14 July 1923.  3 p.
  7. To OC, 18 May 1927.  1 p.

Corbett, Thomas.  Mayor of Lowell.
  1. To OC, 23 November 1927; telegram.  1 p.

Cortazzo, Katherine.  Boston.
  1. From OC, 15 October 1901 and 5 November 1901; copies on single sheet.  1 p.
  2. To OC, 18 June 1919.  4 p.
  3. From OC, 21 June 1919.  1 p.
  5. To OC, 16 December 1920.  3 p.

Cosgrave, William T.  President of Ireland.
  1. To OC, 9 May 1927.  1 p.
  2. From OC, 29 June 1927.  1 p.
  3. To OC, 18 August 1927.  1 p.
  4. Timothy C. Smiddy to OC, 22 November 1928.  1 p.
  5. Cosgrave to OC, 1 November 1928.  1 p.
  6. OC to Smiddy, 26 November 1928.  1 p.
  7. OC to Cosgrave, 26 November 1928.  1 p.
Cotter, Rev. James H. Ironton, Ohio.
1. To OC, 7 May 1928. 1 p.
2. From OC, 14 May 1928. 1 p.

Coulehen, Sarah F.M. Collinsville, Dracut.
1. From OC, 12 December 1913. 1 p.

Cox, Channing H. Governor of Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 24 November 1923. 1 p.
2. From OC, 27 November 1923. 1 p.
3. To OC, 3 January 1925. 2 p.
4. To OC, 22 October 1939. 1 p.

Coyle, Flora M. Portland, Maine.
1. To OC, 19 June 1915. 2 p.
2. From OC, 23 June 1915. 1 p.

Coyne, Delia A. Portland, Maine.
1. To OC, 5 June 1916; telegram. 1 p.
2. From OC, 6 June 1916. 1 p.

4:4. Cr. 36 items.
Crayton, Rev. Patrick L. Rockland.
1. To OC, 10 January 1931. 1 p.
2. From OC, 12 January 1931. 1 p.

1. To OC, 14 May 1919. 1 p.
2. From OC, 16 May 1919. 1 p.

Crosby, Cornelia T. Phillips, Maine.
1. To OC, 18 June 1912. 5 p.
2. From OC, 19 June 1912. 1 p.
3. To OC, 18 September 1912. 4 p.
4. From OC, 23 September 1912. 1 p.
6. From OC, 10 December 1912. 1 p.
7. To OC, 7 September 1913. 3 p.
8. From OC, 8 September 1913. 1 p.
9. To OC, 18 May 1915; telegram. 1 p.
10. From OC, 21 May 1915. 1 p.
11. To OC, 22 April 1916. 3 p.
13. From OC, 7 April 1917. 1 p.
14. To OC, 1 July 1920. 3 p.
15. From OC, 6 July 1920. 1 p.
16. Inventory of cottage at Phillips, Maine; no date. 9 p.

1. To OC, 27 November 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 28 November 1916. 1 p.
3. From OC, 7 December 1917. 1 p.
Crowe, Mary A. Hingham.
1. To OC, 23 January 1919. 2 p.
2. From OC, no date. 1 p.

Crowley, Rev. James F. Brooklyn, NY.
1. To OC, 8 April 1906. 1 p.

Crowley, William J. Universal Knowledge Foundation, New York City.
1. To OC, 19 December 1923. 9 p.
2. From OC, 21 December 1923. 1 p.

Croy, Prince Henri de. Belgian Army.
1. To OC, 1 December 1913. 2 p.
2. From OC, 2 December 1913. 1 p.
3. To OC, 1 January 1916; card. 1 p.

4:5. Cul - Cunliffe-Owen, Frederick. 30 items.

Culhane, Rev. John W. Boston and Cambridge.
1. To OC, 3 October 1918. 2 p.
2. To OC, 10 October 1939. 1 p.

1. To OC, 17 February 1904; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. From OC, no date [1904]. 1 p.

Cummings, Frances Chicago, Illinois.
1. From OC, 9 December 1929. 1 p.

Cummins, Edmund L. Charlestown.
1. To OC, 17 October 1912. 1 p.

Cummins, Rev. John F. Roslindale.
1. To OC, 31 December 1930. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 January 1931. 1 p.
3. To OC, 5 September 1932; in Latin. 1 p.
4. From OC, 8 September 1932. 1 p.
5. To OC, 27 November 1932. 1 p.
6. From OC, 1 December 1932. 1 p.

1. From OC, 23 August 1918; with 3 enclosures. 4 p.
2. From OC, 3 September 1918. 2 p.
3. To OC, 7 September 1918; with 5 enclosures. 4 p.
4. From OC, 12 September 1918. 1 p.
5. To OC, 25 February 1924; with enclosure. 1 p.
6. From OC, 31 March 1924. 1 p.
7. To OC, 5 May 1924. 2 p.
8. From OC, 6 May 1924. 3 p.

4:6. Cunliffe-Owen, Marguerite - Cunningham. 46 items.

Cunliffe-Owen, Marguerite [Mrs. Frederick Cunliffe-Owen]. New York.
1. To OC, no date [1918]. 1 p.
2. To OC, no date [1918]. 3 p.
3. To OC, no date [1918] 2 p.
5. To OC, no date [1918]; with 3 enclosures.  2 p.
6. To OC, no date [February 1919]; with enclosure.  3 p.
7. From OC, no date [February 1919].  1 p.
8. To OC, no date.  4 p.
9. To OC, no date.  1 p.
10. To OC, no date.  1 p.

Cunniff, Josephine.  Brookline.
1. From OC, 2 October 1918.  1 p.
2. To OC, no date [Sunday].  2 p.
3. To OC, no date [Tuesday].  3 p.
4. To OC, no date [Wednesday]; with enclosure.  2 p.
5. From OC no date.  2 p.

Cunningham, Anna Madigan [Mrs. Henry V. Cunningham].  Boston.
1. To OC, no date [December 1915].  2 p.
2. From OC, 10 December 1915.  1 p.
3. To OC, 30 October 1917.  4 p.
4. From OC, 2 November 1917.  1 p.
5. To OC, 3 October 1918.  2 p.
6. To OC, 3 October 1921.  2 p.
7. From OC, 6 October 1921.  1 p.
8. From OC, 20 December 1926; with enclosure.  2 p.
9. From OC, 10 May 1928; with calling card.  1 p.
10. From OC, 10 April 1930.  1 p.
11. To OC, no date; calling card.  1 p.
12. To OC, no date.  4 p.

Cunningham, Henry V.   Archdiocesan Attorney, Boston.
1. To OC, 6 January 1913.  1 p.
2. To OC, 14 October 1913.  1 p.
3. To OC, 17 October [1913?].  1 p.
4. From OC, 18 February 1918; with enclosure.  3 p.
5. To OC, 3 October 1918.  2 p.
6. From OC, 7 October 1918.  1 p.
7. From OC, 15 April 1918.  1 p.

Cunningham, John M.   Archdiocesan Attorney, Boston.
1. To OC, 1 May 1919.  2 p.
3. From OC 29 July, 1929.  1 p.
5. To OC, 22 November 1935.  1 p.

4:7.  Curley, James M.  51 items.
Curley, James M.   Mayor of Boston.
1. From OC; no date [1916].  3 p.
2. To OC, 18 March 1916.  1 p.
4. To OC, 15 April 1916.  1 p.
5. From OC, 18 April 1916.  1 p
5a. To OC, 18 May 1916.  2 p.
5b. From OC, 19 May 1916.  1 p.
6. From OC, 8 February 1917.  1 p.
7. To OC, 30 April 1917.  1 p.
8. From OC, 1 May 1917.  1 p.
10. From OC, 16 June 1917. 1 p.
11. To OC, 15 October 1917. 1 p.
12. From OC, 18 October 1917. 1 p.
13. To OC, 5 November 1917. 1 p.
14. From OC, 6 November 1917. 1 p.
15. From OC, 13 May 1921. 1 p.
17. To OC, 5 June 1924. 1 p.
18. From OC, 9 June 1924; with 2 enclosures. 5 p.
19. To OC, 10 June 1924. 1 p.
20. From OC, 9 January 1931. 1 p.
21. To OC, April 1931; invitation, with card. 2 p.
22. From OC, 16 April 1931. 1 p.
23. To OC, 24 July 1931. 1 p.
25. To OC, 14 August 1931. 1 p.
26. From OC, 17 August 1931. 1 p.
27. To OC, 9 September 1931. 1 p.
28. To OC, 26 October 1931. 1 p.
29. From OC, 28 October 1931. 1 p.
30. To OC, 30 November 1931. 1 p.
31. From OC, 1 December 1931. 1 p.
32. To OC, 14 December 1931. 1 p.
33. From OC, 15 December 1931. 1 p.
34. To OC, 16 January 1932; telegram. 1 p.
35. From OC, 18 January 1932. 1 p.
36. From OC, 30 March 1932. 1 p.
37. To OC, 5 July 1932. 1 p.
38. From OC, 6 July 1932. 1 p.
40. From OC, 1 August 1932. 1 p.
41. To OC, 22 November 1932. 1 p.
42. From OC, 23 November 1932. 1 p.
43. To OC, 8 February 1933. 1 p.
44. From OC, 10 February 1933. 1 p.
45. From OC, 4 December 1933. 1 p.
46. From OC, 18 December 1934; with invitation. 2 p.
47. From OC, 19 December 1934; with invitation. 2 p.
48. To OC, 7 June 1935. 4 p.

4:8. Curley - Curtis. 43 items.
Curley, John J. Boston.
  1. To OC, 31 May 1916. 1 p.

Curley, Mary [Mrs. James M. Curley]. Boston.
  1. From OC, 4 January 1930. 2 p.
  2. From OC, no date [Tuesday]. 1 p.

Curley, Mary [Daughter of James M. Curley]. Boston.
  1. To OC, 1 May 1924. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 2 May 1924. 1 p.

Curley, Michael J. Archbishop of Baltimore.
  1. From OC, 4 October 1924. 2 p.
  2. To OC, 7 October 1924. 3 p.
3. From OC, 21 November 1930. 4 p.
4. To OC, 16 April 1935. 1 p.

Curley, Thomas J. Street Laying-Out Department, City of Boston.
1. To OC, 14 May 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 15 May 1917. 1 p.

1. From OC, 31 March 1920. 1 p.
2. To OC, 1 July 1920. 2 p.
3. From OC, 28 April 1925. 1 p.
4. From OC, 8 June 1925. 1 p.
5. From OC, 8 June 1925. 2 p.
7. From OC, no date [Friday]. 1 p.

Curran, Rev. John F. Waltham.
1. To OC, 7 December 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 9 December 1918. 1 p.

Curran, M.P. Boston.
1. To OC, 26 March 1906. 4 p.
2. To OC, 30 March 1906. 4 p.

Curran, Margaret [Daughter of Maurice J. Curran]. Phillips Beach, Andover.
1. To OC, 30 June 1920. 2 p.
2. From OC, 3 July 1920. 1 p.

Curran Martin. Dorchester.
1. From OC, 29 June 1927; with 2 enclosures. 3 p.

Curran, Maurice J. Phillips Beach, Andover.
1. From OC, 19 December 1919. 1 p.
2. To OC, 1 July 1920. 2 p.
3. From OC, 3 July 1920. 1 p.

Curtin, Rev. Timothy A. Newton.
1. To OC, 19 April 1919. 1 p.
2. From OC, 21 April 1919. 1 p.

1. To OC, 12 December 1923. 2 p.
2. From OC, 17 December 1923. 1 p.
3. From OC, 26 August 1929. 1 p.

Curtis, George S. Peabody.
1. To OC, 12 May 1912. 3 p.
2. From OC, 14 May 1912. 1 p.


Curtis, Mary B. [Mrs. Benjamin Curtis]. Wellesley.
1. To OC, 16 February 1915. 3 p.
2. From OC, 17 February 1915. 1 p.
3. To OC, 22 February 1915; card. 1 p.

1. To OC, no date [1936] [Monday]. 1 p.

Cushing, Henriette. Boston.
1. To OC, no date. 3 p.

4:9. Da - De. 51 items.
Dalla Fiore, Giovanni B. Rome.
1. To OC, 27 February 1941; in Italian. 1 p.

Dallal, C. George. Syrian Archbishop of Mosul-Iraq.
1. To OC, 31 December 1937; in Italian; with calling card. 1 p.
2. To OC, 16 November 1939; in Italian. 1 p.

Danahy, Rev. Timothy J. Newton.
1. To OC, 9 May 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 13 May 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 15 May 1908; with 2 enclosures. 5 p.

Dane, Ernest B. Liberty Loan Committee, Brookline.
1. To OC, 30 July 1917. 1 p.
2. To OC, 3 May 1917. 1 p.
3. From OC, 5 May 1917. 1 p.

1. To OC, 2 April [no year]; telegram. 1 p.

Deasy, Rev. William T. Randolph.
1. To OC, no date.
2. From OC, 13 October 1908. 1 p.

De Bem, Rev. Francis V. Gloucester.
1. To OC, 8 December 1917. 2 p.
2. From OC, 10 December 1917. 1 p.

de Bianchi, Filippo S. Florence, Italy.
1. To OC, [25 December?] 1916; in Italian. 3 p.

de Dominicis, Beatrice. New York City.
1. To OC, 18 October 1922; in Italian. 2 p.
2. From OC, 21 October 1922. 1 p.
3. To OC, 27 October 1922; in Italian. 1 p.

1. To OC, 15 April 1921. 2 p.
2. From OC, 28 April 1921. 1 p.
de Felice, Gaetano. Rome.
   1. To OC, 29 May 1917; in Italian; with calling card. 3 p.

de Fontenilliat, Viscount P. Milton.
   2. From OC, 26 January 1918. 1 p.

d'Irsay, Stephen. Benedictine College, Salzburg, Austria.

   -- see --folder 10.

   1. To OC, 26 December 1903; in Italian. 1 p.

Demont, Francis. Bishop of Aliwal, South Africa.
   1. To OC, 25 November 1937. 1 p;

Dereere, Vincent. Bishop of Tiwandrum, India.
   1. To OC, 9 January 1941. 2 p.
   2. To OC, 23 May 1942. 2 p.
   3. To OC, 19 November 1942. 2 p.
   4. To OC, 13 May 1943. 2 p.


deSkrbensky, Leo Cardinal. Archbishop of Prague.
   1. To OC, 20 October 1914; in Latin. 8 p.
   2. From OC, 20 November 1914. 2 p.

deValera, Eamon. President of Ireland.
   1. From OC, 4 December 1919; with enclosure. 2 p.
   2. To OC, 9 December 1919. 1 p.
   3. To OC, 13 November 1921. 2 p.
   4. To OC, 4 March 1941. 2 p.
   5. Autographed certificate, no date. 1 p.

DeVille, Paul R. Columbus Training School, New York City.
   1. From OC, 29 January 1923. 1 p.

   1. To OC, 27 June 1923. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 27 June 1923. 1 p.

   [correspondence is entirely in Italian, except as otherwise noted]
   1. To OC, 18 June 1914. 1 p.
   2. To OC, 16 April 1918. 2 p.

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
5. To OC, 1 June 1919. 2 p.
6. From OC, 6 August 1919. 1 p.
7. To OC, 6 August 1919. 1 p.
10. To OC, 12 January 1921. 1 p.
11. To OC, 28 February 1921; in Latin. 3 p.
12. From OC, 10 March 1921. 1 p.
13. To OC, 6 December 1921. 1 p.
15. To OC, 24 July 1922. 1 p.
16. From OC, 11 August 1922. 2 p.
17. To OC, 30 August 1922. 2 p.
18. From OC, 23 November 1922. 1 p.
19. From OC, 30 December 1922. 2 p.
20. To OC, 18 January 1923. 2 p.
22. From OC, 3 October 1923. 3 p.
25. To OC, Epiphany 1924. 2 p.
26. To OC, Easter 1924. 2 p.
27. To OC, 23 March 1924. 2 p.
28. From OC, 4 April 1924. 4 p.
29. From OC, 11 April 1924. 4 p.
30. From OC, 16 April 1924; summary of letter in English. 2 p.
31. To OC, 12 May 1924. 2 p.
32. To OC, 29 September 1924. 3 p.
33. From OC, 6 December 1924. 1 p.
34. To OC, 9 December 1924. 2 p.
35. From OC, 11 December 1924. 1 p.
36. To OC, 24 December 1926. 2 p.
37. From OC, 7 January 1927. 3 p.
38. From OC, 29 April 1927. 3 p.
39. From OC, 7 October 1927. 1 p.
40. From OC, 8 October 1927. 1 p.
41. From OC, 25 November 1927. 1 p.

4:11. Di - Don. 29 items.
DiBonis, Rev. Canio. Revere.
1. To OC, 25 June 1908; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, 30 June 1908. 1 p.

Dills, Rev. Hyacinth, O.S.B. St. Anseim Abbey, New Hampshire.
1. To OC, 17 August 1931. 3 p.
2.

Dindas [?], Charles. Nassau.

Doherty, Rev. Austin E. Plymouth.
1. To OC, 6 December 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 7 December 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.
4. From OC, 12 December 1917. 1 p.
Doherty, Rev. James F. Rockport.
1. To OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.

Doherty, Rev. Michael E. South Boston and Wollaston.
1. To OC, 7 December 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.

Dolan, Rev. Bertrand C., O.S.B. St. Anseim College, New Hampshire.
1. To OC, 1 December 1927. 2 p.
2. From OC, 3 December 1927. 1 p.

Dolan, Rev. Edwin J. Lynn.
1. To OC, 7 December 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.

Dolan, Rev. Francis X. Dorchester.
2. From OC, 26 December 1916. 1 p.

1. To OC, 10 June 1942. 1 p.
2. From OC, 12 June 1942. 1 p.

Donahue, Stephen J. Auxiliary Bishop of New York.
1. To OC, 11 May 1934. 2 p.

Donnelly, Rev. James A. Sharon and South Boston.
1. To OC, 1 April 1931. 1 p.
2. From OC, 2 April 1931. 1 p.
3. To OC, 28 December 1931. 1 p.
4. From OC, 30 December 1931. 1 p.

Dontenwill, Rev. Augustin, O.M.I. Rome.
1. To OC, 31 March 1919. 1 p.
2. From OC, 26 June 1919. 1 p.

4:12. Doo - Dor. 30 items.
Dooley, Harry J. Governor Walsh Collegiate Club of Boston.
1. To OC, 2 November 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 6 November 1917. 1 p.

Dooley, William J. Roxbury.
1. To OC, 2 November 1911. 3 p.
2. From OC, 3 November 1911. 1 p.
3. From OC, 3 February 1912. 2 p.
4. To OC, 7 February 1912. 3 p.
6. From OC, 26 October 1916. 1 p.
7. To OC, 10 September 1917; with enclosure. 4 p.
Dore, Rev. Ambrose A. Wellesley.
1. To OC, 16 September 1931. 1 p.
2. From OC, 17 September 1931. 1 p.
3. To OC, 18 May 1932. 1 p.
5. To OC, 15 July 1932. 1 p.
7. To OC, 2 January 1933. 1 p.
8. From OC, 3 January 1933. 1 p.
9. To OC, 15 November 1933. 1 p.
10. From OC, 20 November 1933. 1 p.
11. To OC, 2 January 1934. 1 p.
12. From OC, 4 January 1934. 1 p.

Dormer, Gertrude. London.
1. To OC, 5 January 1928. 4 p.
2. From OC, 19 January 1928. 2 p.

-- see -- folder 13

Dougherty, W.L. City Editor, Boston Advertiser.
1. To OC, 19 May 1925. 2 p.
2. From OC, 20 May 1925. 1 p.
3. To OC, 18 April 1927. 1 p.
4. From OC, 20 April 1927. 1 p.

1. To OC, 13 March 1906. 1 p.

1. To OC, 10 February 1918. 2 p.
2. From OC, 15 February 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, 7 March 1921; In Italian. 1 p.
4. From OC, 10 July 1922. 2 p.
5. To OC, 11 July 1922. 1 p.
6. From OC, 21 July 1922. 1 p.
8. From OC, 7 December 1927. 1 p.
10. To OC, 6 June 1928. 1 p.
13. To OC, 28 April 1932; with enclosure. 2 p.
14. From OC, 2 May 1932. 1 p.
19. To OC, 9 December 1941; with enclosure. 3 p.
20. From OC, 10 December 1941. 2 p.
21. To OC, 1 January 1942. 2 p.
22. From OC, 7 January 1942. 1 p.
23. To OC, 1 April 1942. 1 p.
**4:14. Dr - Dv. 46 items.**

Drain, General James A. National Commander, American Legion, Indianapolis, Indiana.

1. From OC, 13 December 1924. 1 p.

Driscoll, Rev. Charles M. O.S.A. Rome and Villanova, Pennsylvania.

1. To OC, 10 May 1921. 4 p.
2. From OC, 2 June 1921. 1 p.
3. To OC, 23 July 1921. 4 p.
4. To OC, 16 December 1922. 2 p.
5. From OC, 5 May 1924. 3 p.
6. To OC, 20 May 1924; with enclosure. 6 p.
7. To OC, 2 June 1924. 1 p.
8. From OC, 5 June 1924. 1 p.
10. To OC, 8 October 1924. 1 p.
11. From OC, 3 June 1925. 1 p.
12. To OC, 9 June 1925. 1 p.
13. From OC, 29 June 1925. 2 p.
17. From OC, 28 October 1927. 1 p.
18. From OC, 9 July 1928. 1 p.

duBois deLaVillerabel, Florent. Bishop of Annecy, France.

1. To OC, 12 May 1934; in French; with 2 enclosures. 10 p.
2. From OC, 29 May 1934. 1 p.


1. From OC, 28 March 1924. 1 p.

Duffy, Francis P. New York City.

1. To OC, 17 April 1927. 1 p.

Duffy, Rev. James E. Lowell.

1. To OC, 31 March 1906. 1 p.

Duffy, Rev. T. Gavan. Tindivanam, India.

1. To OC, 15 July 1934. 1 p.
2. From OC, 27 August 1934. 1 p.

DuLigg, Rev. Thomas A. Brooklyn, New York.

1. To OC, 9 April 1906. 1 p.

Duncan, William F. Town Clerk, Warren.

1. To OC, 13 March 1915. 1 p.
2. From OC, 15 March 1915. 1 p.

Dunne, Edmund M. Bishop of Peoria, Illinois.

1. To OC, 19 February 1918. 1 p.
Durcan, Rev. Patrick J. Georgetown and Ipswich
2. From OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 6 April 1917. 1 p.
4. To OC, 18 November 1917. 1 p.
5. From OC, 21 November 1917. 1 p.
7. From OC, 23 June 1923. 1 p.

Dwyer, Rev. William J. Gloucester
1. To OC, 1 January [1915]. 1 p.
2. From OC, 4 January 1915. 1 p.

1. To OC, 13 January 1932; with 2 photographs. 4 p.
2. To OC, 29 April [no year]. 1 p.

4:15. Ea - EL. 34 items.
Earls, Rev. Michael, S.J. Boston College.
1. To OC, 10 April 1906. 2 p.

1. To OC, no date. 3 p.

Edwards, C.R. Boston.
1. To OC, 6 December 1919. 1 p.

Egan, Maurice F. U.S. Ambassador to Denmark.
1. To OC, 31 January 1913 [probably misdated]. 1 p.
2. From OC, 14 January 1913. 3 p.
3. To OC, 15 March 1913. 1 p.
4. To OC, 7 April 1913. 1 p.
5. From OC, 17 April 1913. 1 p.
6. To OC, 29 April 1913. 1 p.
7. From OC, 13 May 1913. 1 p.
8. To OC, 15 October 1913. 2 p.
10. To OC, 4 June 1915. 2 p.
11. From OC, 26 June 1915. 1p.
12. To OC, 1 March 1916. 2 p.
13. To OC, 21 August 1918. 3 p.

Elizabeth, Queen of Belgium.
1. To OC, 15 March 1928. 1 p.

Elwes, Lady Winefride. London.
2. From OC, 30 December 1925. 2 p.
3. To OC, 3 February [1926?]. 2 p.
4. OC notes of telephone conversation. [February 1926?] . 1 p.
5. From OC, 4 June 1926; also 3 fragments indicating letter from WE to OC, 21 May [1926]. 4 p.
6. To OC, 7 October [no year, probably 1926]. 2 p.
Ely, Joseph B. Governor of Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 25 May 1931. 1 p.
2. From OC 26 May 1931. 1 p.
3. To OC [ca. 20 October 1932]; invitation. 1 p.
5. To OC [ca. 29 December 1932]; invitation. 1 p.
6. From OC, 29 December 1932. 1 p.
7. From OC, 20 July 1933. 1 p.
8. To OC, 24 July 1933. 1 p.

4:16. Em - Ev. 29 items.
1. To OC, 2 June 1933. 2 p.
2. To OC, 29 September 1936; with enclosure. 2 p.
3. From OC, 7 October 1936. 1 p.
4. To OC, 26 November 1937. 1 p.

Endicott, Henry B. Dedham.

Endicott, William C. Boston.
1. To OC, 27 March 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 30 March 1918. 1 p.

Erney [?], L. A. Ellsworth, Maine.
2. To OC, 23 March 1906. 2 p.

Ernst, C.W. Boston.
1. To OC, 13 April 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 14 April 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 14 October 1908. 1 p.
4. From OC, 15 October 1908. 1 p.

Esmonde, Alice B. Grattan. Waterford, Connecticut.
1. To OC, 1 September 1920. 1 p.

Esmonde, Anna Frances Levins. (Lady Esmonde). Dublin, Ireland.
1. To OC, [ca. 9 September 1924?]; invitation. 1 p.
2. From OC, 9 September 1924. 1 p.
3. To OC, [ca. 30 July 1931]; invitation. 1 p.
4. From OC, 3 August 1931 with newspaper clipping. 1 p.
5. To OC, 25 August [1931?]; with newspaper clipping. 2 p.
6. To OC, 30 May 1934; with newspaper clipping. 2 p.

Esmonde, Sir Thomas Henry Grattan.
1. From OC, 4 August 1931. 1 p.
2. To OC, [ca. 4 August 1931]. 1 p.
3. To OC, [no date, ca. 1931]. 1 p.
4. To OC, 14 May 1932. 1 p.

Eustace, Bartholomew J. Bishop of Camden, New Jersey.
1. To OC, 26 March 1938. 2 p.
5:1. Fah - Farrell. 42 items.
Fahey, Rev. Timothy J. Roslindale.
1. To OC, 1 April 1934. 2 p.
2. From OC, 3 April 1934. 1 p.

Falvey, F.J. Boston.
1. To OC, 10 April 1906. 3 p.

Farley, James A. New York
1. To Cushing, 1 May 1944; re death of OC. 1 p.
2. From Cushing, 31 May 1944. 1 p.

1. To OC, 14 October 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 2 May 1910. 2 p.
3. To OC, 15 September 1913. 2 p.
4. To OC, 23 April 1914. 1 p.
5. To OC, 21 December 1915. 1 p.
7. To OC, 15 July 1918. 1 p.

1. To OC, 4 December 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 6 December 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 5 December 1917. 1 p.
4. From OC, 7 December 1917. 1 p.
5. To OC, 1 October 1918. 1 p.
6. To OC, 3 December 1918. 2 p.
7. From OC, 5 December 1918. 1 p.
8. To OC, 17 April 1919. 1 p.
10. To OC, 2 December 1919. 1 p.
11. From OC, 4 December 1919. 1 p.
15. From OC, 7 December 1920. 1 p.
16. To OC, 14 April 1922. 1 p.
17. From OC, 15 April 1922. 1 p.

Farrell, Margaret Brady. Albany, New York.
1. To OC, [no date, Wednesday evening]; with second letter (Monday) enclosed. 6 p.
2. From OC, 23 December 1912. 2 p.
5. From OC, 21 December 1921. 1 p.
6. From OC, 19 April 1923. 1 p.
7. To OC, [ca. 8 December 1939]. 3 p.
8. From OC, 9 December 1939. 2 p.
10. To OC, [no date]. 4 p.
5:2. Farrelly - Fil. 40 items.

Farrelly, Rev. James J. Methuen.
1. To OC, 15 April 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 17 April 1918. 1 p.

Farrelly, Sarah. County Meath, Ireland.
1. To OC, 27 December 1916. 2 p.
2. From OC, 16 January 1917. 4 p.
3. To OC, 6 March 1923. 1 p.
4. From OC, 21 March 1923. 3 p.

Faust, R.C. Union Trust Company, New York City.
1. To OC, 23 October 1923. 1 p.

Fawsitt, J.L. Irish Consul, New York City.
1. To OC, 2 July 1920. 1 p.
2. From OC, 6 July 1920. 1 p.
3. To OC, 8 July 1920. 2 p.
4. To OC, 8 July 1920; telegram. 1 p.
5. To OC, 10 July 1920; telegram. 1 p.
6. To OC, 12 July 1920; telegram. 1 p.
7. To OC, 14 July 1920. 1 p.
8. To OC, 17 July 1920. 1 p.
10. To OC, 21 August 1920; telegram. 1 p.

Fearn, Rev. John C. Newburyport.
1. To OC, [ca. 21 June 1933]. 1 p.
2. From OC, 21 June 1933. 1 p.

Feehan, Daniel F. Bishop of Fall River.
2. To OC, [no date]. 1 p.

Felichi, Enrico. Rome.
1. To OC, 12 April 1917; in Italian. 2 p.

Ferdinand, Sister. Baltimore.
1. To OC, [no date]. 2 p.

1. To OC, June 1919; in Italian; with enclosures. 3 p.

Filene, Edward G. Chairman, Boston - 1915.
1. To OC, 30 September 1909. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 October 1909. 1 p.
3. To OC, 12 October 1909. 1 p
5. To OC, 16 October 1909. 1 p.
6. From OC, 18 October 1909. 1 p.
7. From OC, 19 October 1909. 1 p.
8. To OC, 3 December 1909. 2 p.
11. From OC, 30 December 1909. 1 p.

Filippi, Ernesto.  Apostolic Delegate to Mexico.
1. To OC, 13 June 1922. 3 p.
2. From OC, 27 June 1922. 1 p.
3. To OC, 29 July 1922. 2 p.

5:3. Fin - Ful. 55 items.
Finigan, Rev. William B. Cambridge.
1. To OC, 3 October 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 18 October 1927. 1 p.
3. To OC, 19 May 1932. 1 p.
5. To OC, 19 May 1933. 1 p.
6. From OC, 22 May 1933. 1 p.

Finn, Joanne J. Boston.

Fitzgerald, John F.  U.S. Congressman from Massachusetts; Boston Port Authority.
1. To OC, 13 March 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 14 March 1916. 1 p.
5. To OC, 20 October 1939. 2 p.
6. From OC, 23 October 1939. 1 p.
7. To OC, 18 February 1944. 1 p.

1. To OC, 4 June 1934. 3 p.

Fitzpatrick, John B.  Boston.
1. To OC, 10 April 1906. 1 p.

Flamand, J. C. J.  Honorary French Consul at Boston.
1. From OC, 22 April 1927. 1 p.
2. To OC, 23 April 1927. 1 p.

Flanagan, Sister Vincent.  Wilmington, Delaware.
1. To OC, 2 May 1921. 3 p.
2. From OC, 4 May 1921. 1 p.

Fletcher, Henry Prather.  U.S. Ambassador to Italy, Rome.
1. To OC, 20 April 1925. 2 p.

Foch, Marshal Ferdinand.  French Army.
1. From OC, 29 October 1921. 1 p.
2. To OC, 5 November 1921; in French. 2 p.
3. From OC to Marshall Foch fund; Boston Post, 31 October 1921. 1 p.

Foley, Maurice P.  Bishop of Tuguegarao, Philippines.
1. To OC, 14 January 1911. 1 p.
2. From OC, 15 January 1911. 1 p.
Forbes, W. Cameron. Governor General, Philippines.
  1. To OC, 9 August 1913. 2 p.
  2. From OC, 6 September 1913. 1 p.
  3. From OC, 6 November 1925. 1 p.

  1. To OC, 8 January 1923. 3 p.

Ford, Rev. Thomas J. Natick.
  1. To OC, 16 October 1939. 1 p.

Fornari, Giuseppe. Rome.
  1. To OC, 6 May 1916; in Italian. 2 p.

Foss, Eugene Noble. Governor of Massachusetts.
  1. To OC, 10 November 1911. 1 p.
  2. To OC, 7 November 1912. 1 p.

Fox, Margaret A. Dorchester.
  1. To OC, [1921] 1 p.

  1. From OC, 22 November 1910. 1 p.
  2. To OC, Thanksgiving Day 1910. 2 p.

  1. To OC, 29 June 1937. 2 p.
  2. From OC, 2 July 1937. 1 p.

Frary, William T. Boston Dispensary.
  1. To OC, 12 May 1926. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 2 June 1926; with enclosure. 2 p.

Frazee, Harry H. President, Boston Red Sox.
  1. To OC, 29 April 1920. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 30 April 1920. 1 p.

Frederic Auguste. King of Saxony.
  1. Form OC, 25 November 1916; in French. 2 p.

  1. To OC, 14 March 1906. 1 p.

Frontiero, Rose. Gloucester.
  1. To OC, 26 June 1941; with enclosure. 3 p.
  2. From OC, 28 June 1941. 1 p.

Fuller, Alvan T. Governor of Massachusetts.
  1. To OC, 27 June 1919. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 30 June 1919. 1 p.
  3. From OC, 28 October 1921. 3 p.
  4. To OC, 29 October 1921. 1 p.
  5. To OC, 18 April 1927. 1 p.
  6. From OC, 10 August 1927. 1 p.
Gaffney, Rev. B. Virginia, County Cavan, Ireland.
1. To OC, 8 October 1926. 1 p.
2. From OC, 27 October 1926. 2 p.
3. To OC, 18 January 1927. 2 p.
4. To OC, 7 April 1927; with enclosure. 3 p.
5. From OC, 20 April 1927. 1 p.

Gagnon, Alphonse O. Bishop of Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.
1. From OC, 24 March 1934. 1 p.

Gaisford, Hugh. British Ambassador to Guatemala.
1. To OC, 19 February 1922. 3 p.
2. To OC, 17 August 1922; with enclosure. 3 p.

1. To OC, 16 July 1926. 1 p.

Gallagher, Rev. Lucian, O.F.M. New York City.
1. To OC, [no date]. 1 p.

Gallagher, Nicholas A. American Legion Post, Malden.
1. To OC, 8 March 1923. 2 p.
2. From OC, 10 March 1923. 1 p.

Gamba, Rev. David. Woodbridge, New Jersey.
1. To OC, 30 August 1909. 2 p.
2. From OC, 1 September 1909. 1 p.
3. To OC, 3 September 1909. 1 p.

1. To OC, 15 December 1934. 1 p.
2. From OC, 19 December 1934. 1 p.

1. To OC, 14 March 1906. 2 p.
2. To OC, 10 April 1906. 1 p.

Gardner, A.G. Boston.
1. To OC, 1 December 1912. 1 p.
2. From OC, 2 December 1912. 2 p.

1. From OC, 28 January 1909; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. From OC, 26 August 1915. 2 p.
3. From OC, 8 September 1915. 3 p.
4. From OC, 19 November 1917. 1 p.
5. To OC, 6 March 1923. 2 p.
8. To OC, Friday 2 p.
9. To OC, no date; card. 2 p.
10. From OC, Sunday; transcript. 1 p.
11. From OC, no date. 1 p.
12. From OC, no date; transcript. 1 p.
13. From OC, no date; transcript. 1 p.
14. From OC, no date; transcript. 1 p.
15. From OC, 1908?; transcript. 1 p.
16. From OC, no date; transcript 1 p.
17. From OC, no date; transcript. 1 p.
Photocopies and transcripts (#s 1,2,3,4,6,10,11,12,13,14,15, 16, and 17) provided by Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Boston, July 1975.

1. From OC, 11 August 1930. 1 p.

Gargan, Helena N. Washington, D.C
1. To OC, 24 October 1920. 3 p.
2. From OC, 28 October 1920. 1 p.

Garland, Alice R.M. Somerville.

Garrigan, Philip F. Bishop of Sioux City, Iowa.
1. To OC, 26 March 1906. 1 p.

Garrity, Rev. Thomas F. Boston.
1. To OC, 21 November 1932. 1 p.
2. From OC, 22 November 1932. 1 p.

Garvey, Mary. Lowell.
1. To OC, 16 December 1911. 2 p.

5:5. Gas. 18 Items.
Gaskin, Edward F. Boston.
1. To OC, 15 March 1906. 2 p.

[correspondence is entirely in Italian, except where noted]
2. From OC, 29 December 1914. 3 p.
3. To OC, 31 December 1914; in Latin. 1 p.
4. To OC, 4 January 1921. 1 p.
5. To OC, 15 May 1922. 1 p.
6. From OC, 6 June 1922. 3 p.
11. To OC, 23 June 1929. 2 p.
12. To OC, 7 January 1930. 2 p.
14. From OC, 2 December 1932. 1 p.

[correspondence is in English]
1. To OC, 13 November 1914. 3 p.
2. From OC, 3 December 1914. 3 p.
3. To OC, 23 December 1914. 1 p.
1. To OC, 22 December 1915; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, 28 January 1916. 1 p.

1. To OC, 26 March 1901. 2 p.
2. To OC, 17 June 1904. 2 p.
3. To OC, 21 March 1906. 3 p.
4. To OC, 31 August 1907; telegram. 1 p.
5. To OC, 12 November 1911. 4 p.
6. To OC, 13 September 1913. 1 p.
8. To OC, 30 December 1913. 1 p.
9. From OC, 2 January [1914]; misdated as 1913. 1 p.
10. To OC, 20 February 1917. 1 p.
11. To OC, 8 December 1917. ip.
12. To OC, 6 February 1918. 1 p.
13. To OC, 18 July 1918; card. 2 p.
15. From OC, 13 September 1918; second page missing. 1 p.
16. To OC, 16 September 1918. 1 p.
17. To OC, 21 September 1918. 1 p.
18. To OC, 10 October 1918; telegram. 1 p.
19. To OC, 16 November 1918. 1 p.
20. To OC, 30 November [1918]; in Latin. 1 p.
22. From OC, 19 May 1919. 1 p.
24. To OC, 8 July 1920. 3 p.
25. To OC, 7 November [no year, but before 1911]; card. 2 p.

Giblin, Thomas J. St. Apollonia Guild, Boston.
1. From OC, 29 January 1923. 1 p.

1. To OC, 4 May 1942; with enclosure. 4 p.

Girten, Michael F. Chicago.
1. To OC, 9 January 1923. 1 p.
2. From OC, 12 January 1923. 1 p.

5:7. Gl - Gu. 48 items.
Glodt, Rev. John S.M. Boston.
1. To OC, 6 July 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 6 July 1917. 1 p.
3. To OC, 8 March 1918; with enclosure. 2 p.
4. From OC, 13 March 1918. 1 p.
5. To OC, 2 October 1918. 1 p.

Glynn, Rev. Francis J. Melrose.
1. To OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC 10 December 1917. 1 p.
3. To OC, 4 October 1918. 1 p.
Goff, John N. New York City.

Goretti, Luigi. Rome.
   1. To OC, 19 December 1918; card; in Italian. 1 p.
   2. To OC, 31 May 1918; in Italian. 3 p.
   3. To OC, 23 March 1919; card; in English. 1 p.

Gorham, Rev. John P. Woburn.
   1. To OC, 31 March 1918. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 2 April 1918. 1 p.
   3. To OC, 8 December 1920. 1 p.

   1. To OC, 14 March 1906. 1 p.

Graham, Edward T.P. Boston.
   1. To OC, 5 February 1912. 2 p.

   1. To OC, 18 July 1939; In Italian. 2 p.

Grant, George W. President, Boston Braves.
   1. To OC, 22 March 1920. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 23 March 1920. 1 p.

Green, William. President, American Federation of Labor, Washington, D.C.
   1. To OC, 15 November 1930; with enclosure. 2 p.
   2. From OC, 18 November 1930. 1 p.

Griffin, Rev. P.H. Extension Magazine, Chicago.
   1. To OC, 9 November 1928. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 13 November 1928. 1 p.

Gruneck, Georgius Schmid. Bishop of Chur, Switzerland.
   1. To OC, 19 September 1924; in Latin. 1 p.
   2. To OC, October? 1924; card; In Latin. 1 p.
   3. From OC, 1 November 1924. 1 p.

Guerin, Belielle. Aherlow.
   1. To OC, 6 November 1911. 4 p.

   1. To OC, 6 November 1911. 2 p.

Guertin, George A. Bishop of Manchester, New Hampshire.
   1. To OC, 19 January 1908. 1 p.
   2. To OC, 2 February 1918. 3 p.
   3. To OC, December 1918. 1 p.
   4. To OC, 7 December 1919. 1 p.
   5. From OC, 9 December 1919. 1 p.
   7. From OC, 31 March 1924. 1 p.

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
8. From OC, 21 April 1924. 1 p.
9. To OC, 29 September 1925. 2 p.
10. To OC, 10 December 1927. 1 p.
11. From OC, 12 December 1927. 1 p.

Guild, Charlotte and Curtis.
-- see folder -- 5:8

Gunn, John E. Bishop of Natchez, Mississippi.
1. To OC, 17 October 1913. 1 p.

Guy, Joseph. Bishop of Gravelbourg, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1. To OC, 18 December 1927; with 2 enclosures. 5 p.

Guyette, Walter E. Lowell Community Chest.
1. From OC, 6 November 1925. 1 p.


1. From OC, 8 April 1915. 2 p.
2. To OC, no date [1915]. 2 p.
4. To OC, 9 June [1920]; with enclosure. 3 p.
5. From OC, 12 June 1920. 1 p.
7. From OC, 10 July 1925. 1 p.
10. From OC, 22 January 1929. 2 p.
12. From OC, 17 August 1929. 3 p.
15. To OC, no date. 2 p.
16. From OC, no date, Thursday. 2 p.

Guild, Curtis, Jr. Governor of Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 29 November 1905. 1 p.
2. To OC, 20 February 1906. 2 p.
3. To OC, 7 November 1906. 2 p.
4. To OC, 1 October 1907. 2 p.
5. To OC, 21 November 1907. 2 p.
7. To OC, 2 December 1907. 1 p.
8. To OC, 7 December 1907. 1 p.
10. To OC, 22 January 1908. 1 p.
11. To OC, 28 January 1908. 1 p.
13. Thanksgiving Day Proclamation, 4 Nov. 1908; broadside autographed by CG for OC. 1 p.
14. To OC, 11 November 1908; ms. 3 p.
15. To OC, 11 November 1908; typescript. 2 p.
16. From OC, 12 November 1908. 1 p.
17. To OC, [1908], Sunday evening. 3 p.
18. To OC, 2 January 1909. 2 p.
19. To OC, 8 December 1909. 3 p.
20. To OC, 29 December 1909. 4 p.
21. To OC, 18 April 1911. 1 p.

5:9. Had - Han. 38 items.
Hademith [?]. E. Belgian Ambassador to U.S.
1. To OC, 30 November; in French. 1 p.

1. To OC, 18 September 1919. 1 p.
2. From OC, 11 October 1919. 1 p.
3. To OC, 28 July 1927. 2 p.

Haggear, Grigorius. Archbishop of Galilee.
1. To OC, 23 December 1930; in French; with enclosure. 3 p.
2. To OC, 20 December 1933. 2 p.
3. To OC, 15 December 1939. 4 p.
4. To OC, 15 February 1940. 2 p.
5. To OC, 20 December [no year]; in French. 5 p.

Hall, Clarence. U.S. Courts, Portland, Maine.
1. To OC, 3 April 1906. 1 p.
2. To OC, 1 November 1911. 1 p.

Hall, Damon E. Boston.
1. To OC, 8 November 1913. 3 p.
2. From OC, 10 November 1913. 1 p.

Halloran, Rev. Florence J. Wakefield.
1. To OC, 14 June 1915. 3 p.
2. From OC, 16 June 1915. 1 p.
3. To OC, 12 December 1918. 6 p.
4. From OC, 14 December 1918. 1 p.

Haltigan, Patrick J. Holy Name Society, Baltimore Archdiocesan Union.
1. To OC, 21 October 1924. 1 p.
2. To OC 25 October 1924. 1 p.

Hammond, John Hays.
-- see -- Wall, Herbert.

1. To OC, 11 August 1924. 3 p.
2. From OC, 30 August 1924; with attached note. 2 p.

Haney, Rev. James F. Newton.
1. To OC, 27 September 1921. 1 p.
2. From OC, 29 September 1921. 1 p.
3. To OC, 25 August 1922. 1 p.
5. To OC, 2 August 1923. 1 p.
6. From OC, 2 August 1923. 1 p.
7. To OC, 8 October 1924. 1 p.
8. From OC, 8 October 1924. 1 p.
10. From OC, 8 September 1925. 1 p.
11. From OC, 30 August 1926. 1 p.
12. To OC, 21 April 1928. 1 p.
13. From OC, 23 April 1928. 1 p.

Hanify, Edward B. Belmont.
1. To OC, 8 May 1941. 1 p.
2. From OC, 12 May 1941. 1 p.

Harding, Warren G. President of the United States.
No correspondence was found during processing of collection, Sep.1978. There was an empty folder, indicating that such correspondence did exist. A photocopy of that folder, itemizing 5 letters, is filed here.

Harkins, E. F. Roxbury.
1. To OC, 4 April 1906. 1 p.

Harkins, Matthew. Bishop of Providence, Rhode Island.
1. From OC, 19 September 1912. 2 p.
2. To OC, 21 September 1912. 1 p.
   -- see also -- Storer, Maria Longworth; Folder 10:10.

Harrigan, Rev. John H. Dorchester.
1. To OC, 22 April 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 24 April 1916. 1 p.

Harrington, Thomas F. Lowell and Boston.
1. To OC, 12 March 1906. 1 p.
2. To OC, 20 March 1918; with enclosure. 9 p.
3. From OC, 22 March 1918. 1 p.

Harson, Joseph. Boston.
1. To OC, 6 January 1930. 4 p.
2. From OC, 7 January 1930. 1 p.
3. To OC, 14 January 1930; with enclosure. 4 p.

Harty, Jeremiah J. Bishop of Omaha, Nebraska.
1. To OC, 21 February 1918. 1 p.

1. To OC, 31 October 1911; also signed by T. Edward Conley. 1 p.
2. From OC, 2 November 1911. 1 p.

Hayes, Gertrude F. Salvation Army Home Service Fund, Boston.
1. To OC, 12 May 1919; with enclosure. 3 p.
2. To OC, 25 October 1920; with enclosure. 3 p.

Hayes, Patrick Cardinal.
   -- see -- Folder 5:11.
   1. From OC, 13 June 1934; with envelope. 1 p.

   1. To OC, 7 March 1919. 1 p.
   2. To OC, 28 March 1919. 4 p.
   3. To OC, 29 August 1919. 1 p.
   4. To OC, 28 October 1919. 1 p.
   5. To OC, 11 August 1927. 2 p.
   7. To OC, 19 August 1927. 2 p.
   8. From OC, 7 December 1927. 1 p.
  10. To OC, 31 March 1930. 1 p.
  11. From OC, 3 April 1930. 2 p.
  12. To OC, 25 November 1931; in Italian. 1 p.
  14. To OC, 6 April 1933. 2 p.
  15. From OC, 14 April 1933. 1 p.
  16. To OC, 14 April 1933. 2 p.
  17. To OC, 13 September 1933. 1 p.
  18. To OC, 25 November 1933; in Italian. 1 p.
  22. From OC, 30 November 1936. 1 p.
  24. To OC, no date. 1 p.

   1. To OC, 7 April 1898. 2 p.

   1. To OC, 7 July 1901. 1 p.

Heaney, Rev. Charles P. Chelmsford.
   1. From OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.

Heffernan, Rev. David R. Arlington.
   2. From OC, 26 December 1916. 1 p.
   3. From OC, 26 November 1923. 1 p.

Heffron, Patrick R. Bishop of Winona, Minnesota.
   1. To OC, 26 September 1921. 3 p.
   2. From OC, 1 October 1921. 1 p.

Hegarty, P. Irish Department of Posts and Telegraphs, Dublin.
   1. To OC, 22 June 1932. 1 p.

Hennessy, John J. Boston.
   1. To OC, 29 January 1908; telegram. 1 p.
Henriette, Duchess of Vendôme, Belgium.
1. To OC, 21 March 1915. 4 p.

*Boston Herald*.
1. From OC, 8 April 1930; with 3 enclosures. 6 p.

Herbert, M.E. Rome [?].
1. To OC, 20 May [no year]. 1 p.

Hersey, George Milbank. Washington Memorial Association, Washington, D.C.
1. From OC, 7 June 1912. 1 p.
2. To OC, 11 June 1912. 1 p.

Hibbard, George A. Mayor of Boston.
1. To OC, 7 December 1908. 1 p.
2. From OC, 8 December 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 14 December 1908. 1 p.

Hickey, Rev. Augustine F. Boston.
1. To OC, 2 October 1918. 2 p.

1. From OC, 26 August 1919. 1 p.
2. From OC, 3 January 1921. 1 p.

1. To OC, 13 August 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 19 August 1908. 1 p.
3. From OC, 5 January 1909. 1 p.
4. To OC, 6 January 1909. 1 p.
5. To OC, 16 May 1917. 2 p.
6. From OC, 18 May 1917. 2 p.

1. To OC, 18 November [1915]; with enclosure. 3 p.
2. From OC, 11 December 1915. 1 p.

Hodge, Rev. W. Kurdeg, India.
1. To OC, 24 October 1927. 1 p.

Hoffman, Baroness Lydia von. Trentino, Italy.
1. To OC, 17 February 1920; with 3 enclosures. 13 p.
2. From OC, 29 March 1920. 1 p.
3. To OC, October 1923; with enclosure. 8 p.
4. To OC, 6 May 1924; with enclosure. 5 p.
5. From OC, 19 May 1924. 2 p.
6. To OC, 3 June 1924. 2 p.
7. To OC, 3 October 1924; with enclosure. 5 p.

Holland, Rev. Timothy J. Malden [Maplewood].
1. To OC, 15 March 1906; telegram. 1 p.
2. To OC, 2 September 1919. 1 p.
3. From OC, 4 September 1919. 1 p.
4. To OC, 4 December 1919. 1 p.
5. From OC, 6 December 1919. 1 p.
6. To OC, 19 July 1924. 1 p.
7. From OC, 1 August 1924. 1 p.

Hollobough, Rev. Camillus, C.P. Brighton.
1. To OC, 29 September 1924. 1 p.
2. From OC, 30 September 1924. 1 p.

1. To OC, 28 November 1925. 2 p.
2. From OC, 12 December 1925. 1 p.

Holman, C. Vey. Rockland, Maine.
1. To OC, 7 December 1920; with enclosure. 4 p.
2. From OC, 10 December 1920. 1 p.


Hooper, Alice Forbes Perkins. Manchester.
1. To OC, 31 May 1912. 15 p.
2. From OC, 3 June 1912. 4 p.
3. To OC, 4 June 1912. 3 p.

Hoover, Herbert. President of the United States.
1. From OC, 19 January 1918; with enclosure. 3 p.
2. From OC, 16 April 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, 3 April 1918; with enclosure. 6 p.
4. From OC, 29 April 1918. 1 p.
5. From OC, 29 April 1918. 1 p.
6. To OC, 18 May 1918. 1 p.
7. From OC, 23 May 1918; with enclosure. 3 p.
8. To OC, 1 October 1918; with enclosure. 3 p.
10. To OC, 11 November 1918. 1 p.
11. To OC, 13 November 1918. 1 p.
12. From OC, 10 March 1923; with 2 enclosures. 10 p.
13. From OC, 3 November 1930. 1 p.
14. From OC, 23 November 1940. 1 p.
15. From OC, 12 December 1940; with enclosure. 9 p.
16. To OC, 12 March 1941; with enclosure; incomplete signature page missing. 3 p.

Homer, Henry. Governor of Illinois.
1. To OC, 15 September 1936. 1 p.
2. From OC, 22 September 1936. 1 p.
3. To OC, 29 September 1936. 1 p.

1. To OC, 27 March 1923. 1 p.
2. From OC, 29 March 1923. 1 p.

House, Edward M. Beverly.
1. To OC, 26 July 1933. 1 p.
Houston, Rev. Francis H. Salem.
1. To OC, [no date]. 1 p.
2. From OC, 18 March 1929. 1 p.

Howard, Sir Esme. British Ambassador to U.S.
1. To OC, 29 November 1924. 3 p.
2. To OC, 20 December 1924. 3 p.
4. To OC, 13 May 1925. 4 p.
5. From OC, 22 November 1927. 4 p.
6. To OC, 4 December 1927. 4 p.
7. To OC, 1 July 1934. 2 p.
8. To OC, 14 December 1935. 4 p.

Howard, Lady Isabella [Mrs. Esme Howard].
1. To OC, 12 July 1924. 3 p.
2. To OC, 25 July 1924. 2 p.
3. To OC, 7 June 1927. 1 p.
4. From OC, 11 June 1927. 2 p.
5. To OC, 18 June 1927. 4 p.

1. To OC, 9 November 1923; also signed by C.E. Sawyer. 1 p.
2. From OC, 13 November 1923. 1 p.

Hughes Edwin H. Bishop, Methodist Episcopal Church, Malden.
1. To OC, 2 February 1923. 2 p.

1. To OC, 30 November 1926. 1 p.
2. From OC, 3 December 1926. 1 p.

Hurley, Charles F. Governor of Massachusetts.
1. From OC, 6 November 1936. 1 p.
2. To OC, 14 November 1936. 1 p.
3. To OC, 30 January 1937. 1 p.
4. From OC, 21 September 1937; with 2 enclosures. 2 p.
5. To OC, [ca. 5 July 1938J; Invitation, with enclosure. 1 p.
6. From OC, 5 July 1938 .lp.
7. To OC, [ca. 26 October 1938]; invitation, with enclosure. 1 p.
8. From OC, 26 October 1938. 1 p.

Hurley, Rev. Edward F. Portland, Maine, Lexington and Boston.
1. To OC, 9 April 1908. 1 p.
2. From OC, 10 April 1908. 1 p.
3. From OC; 5 April 1917; with card. 1 p.
5. From OC, 24 December 1918; with card. 1 p.
6. From OC, 21 April 1919. 1 p.
Hurley, Joseph P.  Bishop of St. Augustine, Florida.
   1.  To OC, 19 November 1940.  2 p.
   2.  To OC, 4 April 1941.  2 p.

Huse, H.V.  Boston.
   1.  To OC, 8 March 1906.  3 p.

Hutchins, Charles L. Concord.
   1.  To OC, 6 April [no year].  2 p.

6:1.  I - Kei.  37 items.
Illogan, Rev. Peter C.  Alamo, Texas.
   1.  To OC, 8 December 1942.  1 p.
   2.  To OC, 30 November 1943.  2 p.
   3.  From OC, 8 December 1943.  1 p.
   4.  To OC, 16 December 1943.  1 p.

Innitzer, Theodore Cardinal.  Archbishop of Vienna.
   1.  To OC, 24 May 1938.  1 p.
   2.  From OC, 8 June 1938.  1 p.

   1.  To OC, 10 April 1940.  3 p.
   2.  From OC, 16 April 1940.  1 p.
   3.  To OC, 18 April 1940; with enclosure.  2 p.

   1.  To OC, 28 July 1904.

   1.  To OC, 9 April 1906; in French.  1 p.

   1.  To OC, 28 April 1932.  1 p.
   2.  To OC, 27 May 1932.  2 p.
   3.  To OC, 8 June 1932.  1 p.

Jusserand, Jean J.  French Ambassador to U.S.
   1.  To OC, 10 September 1918.  2 p.
   2.  From OC, 13 September 1918.  1 p.

Kandathil, Augustine.  Archbishop of Ernakulan, India.
   1.  To OC, 22 November 1934.  1 p.
   2.  To OC, 6 November 1939.  1 p.
   3.  To OC, 8 September 1943.  1 p.

Kane, Evelyn Gurley.  National Titanic Memorial Committee, Washington, D.C.
   1.  From OC, 17 June 1912.  1 p.

   1.  To OC, 16 September 1923.

Kavanagh, John M.  New York City.
Kearney, Rev. L. F., O.P. Zanesville, Ohio.
1. To OC, 12 January 1908. 3 p.
2. To OC, 15 February 1909. 2 p.
3. To OC, 22 February 1911. 2 p.
5. From OC, 16 October 1911. 1 p.
6. To OC, 20 October 1911. 1 p.

1. To OC, 29 November 1916. 2 p.

Keene, Francis B. Rome
1. To OC, 10 September 1932. 3 p.
2. From OC, 23 September 1932. 1 p.

1. To OC, 12 April 1920. 2 p.

Keith, Benjamin Franklin. Brookline.

2. From OC, 26 December 1910. 1 p.

6:2. Kel - Keo. 43 items.
Keleher, Rev. Daniel J. Lowell.
1. From OC, 8 December 1917; with card. 2 p.

Keleher, Rev. John F. Brockton [Campello].
1. To OC, 27 March 1906. 2 p.
2. To OC, 4 April 1906. 2 p.
3. To OC, 17 April 1906. 1 p.

Keller, Helen. New York.
1. To OC, 21 October 1942. 1 p.

1. To OC, 20 June no year. 1 p.

Kelley, Rev. Albert J. Marshfield.
1. To OC, 9 December 1943. 1 p.

Kelley, Rev. Francis C. Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago.
1. To OC, 28 January 1908; telegram. 1 p.
2. To OC, 31 October 1911. 1 p.
3. To OC. 1 November 1911; telegram. 1 p.
4. From OC, 2 November 1911. 1 p.
5. To OC, 26 August 1923. 2 p.

Kellogg, Mrs. Edward B. Boston.
1. To OC, 21 May [1908] 4 p.
2. From OC, 22 May 1908. 1 p.
5. From OC, 8 February 1915. 1 p.

Kelly, Edward J. Bishop of Boise, Idaho.
1. To OC, 11 December 1934. 1 p.

Kelly, Michael. Coadjutor Archbishop of Sydney, Australia.
1. To OC, 7 July 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 22 July 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 3 September 1908. 1 p.
4. From OC, 10 October 1908. 1 p.

Kelly, Richard J. Dublin, Ireland.
1. To OC, 22 July 1919. 2 p.

Kenman [?], Lord and Lady. Rome.
1. To OC, 18 May 1901. 1 p.

Kennard, Frederic H. Boston.
2. From OC, 16 June 1925. 1 p.

Kennedy, Joseph P. Columbia Trust Company, Boston.
1. To OC, 19 May 1917. 2 p.
2. From OC, 21 May 1917. 1 p.

1. From OC, 26 April 1906. 1 p.
2. To OC, 2 September [1907]; telegram. 1 p.

Kenney, William F. Boston Globe.
1. From OC, 3 August 1910; with 2 enclosures. 6 p.
2. To OC, 4 August 1910. 1 p.

Kenny, Rev. John R. Youngstown, Ohio.
1. To OC, 17 December 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 19 December 1918. 1 p.

Keough, Michael. Coadjutor Archbishop of Sydney, Australia.
1. To OC, 7 July 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 22 July 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 3 September 1908. 1 p.
4. From OC, 10 October 1908. 1 p.


Kernan, Redmond F. Bloomfield, New Jersey.
2. To OC, 23 October 1916; with 2 enclosures. 6 p.
3. To OC, 23 October 1916. 3 p.
4. From OC. 26 October 1916. 3 p.
6. To OC, 13 January 1917; with 2 enclosures. 7 p.
7. From OC, 16 January 1917. 1 p.
Kerry, Fred A. Brookime.
1. To OC, 12 April 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 13 April 1917. 1 p.

1. To OC, 5 January 1916. 2 p.

Kiep, O.C. German Embassy, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 3 October 1927. 1 p.

1. To OC, 11 December 1918; with enclosure. 3 p.

Kiley, Rev. Myles D. Gloucester.
1. From OC, 21 July 1926. 1 p.

Kittredge, Edward H. Old Colony Trust Company, Boston.
1. From OC, 17 May 1919; with 3 enclosures. 4 p.

Knapp, Rev. Leo J. Stoneham.
1. To OC, 2 April 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 4 April 1916. 2 p.
3. To OC, 5 April 1916. 2 p.
4. From OC, 6 April 1916. 2 p.
5. To OC, 10 April 1916. 1 p.
7. To OC, 7 November 1926. 1 p.
8. To OC, 20 October 1939. 1 p.

1. To OC, 23 June 1922. 1 p.
2. From OC, 11 July 1922. 1 p.

Koehler, Rev. Valentine J., O.S.B. Catholic University of Peking.
1. To OC, 18 January 1933. 1 p.

1. To OC, 18 January 1941. 2 p.

Kramer, Rev. Edward C. New York City.
1. From OC, 13 June 1936. 1 p.
2. To OC, 22 June 1941. 1 p.

Kurtz, Edward B. New York City.
1. To OC, 31 January 1908. 2 p.

64. La. 48 items.
Laboulaye, Andre L. de. French Ambassador to U.S.
1. To OC, 30 July 1935. 2 p.
2. From OC, 2 August 1935. 2 p.
3. To OC, 3 August 1935; telegram. 1 p.
4. To OC, 5 August 1935. 3 p.
5. From OC, 14 August 1935. 2 p.
Laboulaye, Marie de. Wife of Andre DeLaboulaye.
1. To OC, 13 December 1935. 2 p.

Laflamme, J. L. K. Editor, La Tribune, Woonsocket, R.I.
1. To OC, 5 May 1906; In French. 2 p.

Lagergren, Marquis [?]. Boston.
1. To OC, no date. 3 p.

Landrigan, Rev. James T. Collnsville, Dracut.
1. To OC, 26 April 1931. 1 p.
2. From OC, 28 April 1931. 1 p.

Lane, Gardiner M. President, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.
1. To OC, 4 February 1911. 1 p.
2. From OC, 10 February 1911. 1 p.
3. To OC, 21 February 1911. 2 p.
4. From OC, 22 February 1911. 2 p.
5. To OC, 27 February 1911. 1 p.
6. From OC, 28 February 1911. 1 p.

Lang, Anton. Oberammergau, Germany.
1. To OC, 5 July 1926; postcard. 1 p.

1. Ronald to OC, 4 December 1933. 2 p.
2. Dora to OC, 4 December [1933]. 2 p.
3. From OC, 6 December 1933. 1 p.

Lansing, Robert. U.S. Secretary of State.
1. From OC, no date 1917. 1 p.
   Letter from Lansing to OC, [27 Apr. 1917] indicated on original folder,
   not found in processing, Oct. 1978.

1. To OC, 3 September 1938; In French. 2 p.

Lauri, Lorenzo Cardinal. Grand Penitentiary of Holy Roman Church, Rome.
2. To OC, 12 April 1929; in Italian. 2 p.

Laventure, Rev. A.B. Auburn, Maine.
1. To OC, 19 March 1906. 2 p.

Lawler, John J. Bishop of Lead, South Dakota.
1. To OC, 21 February 1918. 2 p.
2. To OC, 7 December 1922. 3 p.
3. From OC, 14 December 1922. 1 p.
4. To OC, 20 December 1922. 2 p.

Lawler, Thomas B. Ginn and Company, Boston.
2. OC. 17 February 1923. 1 p.
3. To OC, 2 March [1923]. 2 p.
Lawlor, David S.  Boston.
1. To OC, 14 April 1919.  1 p.
2. From OC, 15 April 1919.  1 p.
3. To OC, 24 June 1920; with enclosure.  6 p.
4. From OC, 26 June 1920.  1 p.

Lawlor, Leah M.  Ehrich Galleries, New York.
1. To OC, 2 January 1923.  1 p.
2. From OC, 5 January 1923.  1 p.

Lawrence, Laura A.  Boston.

Lawrence, William.  Episcopal Bishop of Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 2 September 1907.  4 p.
2. To OC, 2 November 1911.  1 p.
3. To OC, 18 February 1918.  1 p.
4. To OC, 3 October 1919.  3 p.
5. From OC, [October 1919?] fragment.  1 p.
6. To OC, 27 October 1922.  1 p.
7. From OC, 30 October 1922.  2 p.

6:5. Le.  54 items.
Leahy, John P.  Boston.
1. To OC, 13 November 1909.  3 p.

1. To OC, 23 August 1941; with enclosure.  10 p.
2. To ?, 23 August 1941.  1 p.
3. From OC, 26 August 1941.  1 p.
4. To OC, 23 April 1943.  2 p.
5. To OC, 24 April 1943; with 3 enclosures.  5 p.

Learned, Ellin Craven.  New York City.
1. To OC, 3 December 1934.  2 p.
2. From OC, 7 December 1934.  1 p.
3. To OC, 9 December 1934.  2 p.

Ledochowski, Mieczlas Cardinal.  Prefect Congregation de Propaganda Fide.
1. To OC, 23 November 1899; in Latin.  3 p.
2. To CC, 7 January 1902; in Italian.  2 p.

1. To OC, 23 August 1941.  1 p.
2. From OC, 24 September 1941.  1 p.

Ledvina, Emmanuel B.  Bishop of Corpus Christi, Texas.
1. To OC, 29 January 1908; telegram.  2 p.
2. To OC, 28 April 1921.  2 p.
3. From OC, 2 May 1921.  1 p.
4. To OC, 31 October 1922.  1 p.
5. From OC, 6 November 1922.  1 p.
6. To OC, 24 November 1922.  2 p.
7. To OC, 1 October 1941.  3 p.
8. From OC, 7 October 1941.  1 p.
Lee, George C. Boston.
1. To OC, 8 December 1919. 1 p.
2. From OC, [no date]. 1 p.

Lemleux, M. Joseph Apostolic Administrator, Diocese of Gravelbourg, Saskatchewan.
1. To OC, 29 January 1943. 2 p.
2. To OC, 9 February 1943. 1 p.

Leoni, Benilde. Boston.
1. To OC, 12 June [no year]. 2 p.

LePailleur, G.M. Société des Artisans Candiens-Français, Montreal.
1. To OC, 23 November 1910; in French. 1 p.

Leslie, Shane.
-- see --: 6: 6-11.

Lester, Sean. Irish Ministry of External Affairs, Dublin.
1. To OC, 13 June 1924; with enclosure. 10 p.
2. From OC, 7 July 1924. 1 p.

1. To OC, 11 August 1911. 4 p.
2. To OC, 21 March 1919. 1 p.
3. From OC, 22 March 1919. 1 p.
4. To OC, 14 January 1920. 1 p.
6. To OC, 7 December 1920. 1 p.
7. From OC, 9 December 1920. 1 p.
8. To OC, 10 December 1920. 1 p.
10. To OC, 2 June 1921. 1 p.
11. From OC, 4 June 1921. 1 p.
12. To OC, 7 June 1921. 1 p.
14. To OC, 26 July 1921. 1 p.
15. From OC, 22 March 1922. 1 p.
17. From OC, 30 November 1923. 1 p.

Leveroni, Rose M. Boston
1. To OC, 27 October 1921. 3 p.
2. From OC, 31 October 1921. 1 p.
3. Note on meeting with OC, 3 November 1921. 1 p.

1. Martin J. Keogh, New York Supreme Court, to OC, 21 September 1916; letter of introduction for SL. 1 p.
2. SL to Haberlin, 24 October 1916. 3 p.
3. Haberlin to SL, 26 October 1916. 1 p.
4. SL to OC, 2 July 1917. 7 p.
5. SL to OC, 9 January 1918. 2 p.
8. SL to OC, 4 February 1918; with enclosure, 31 January 1918. 2 p.
9. SL to Haberlin, 5 February 1918. 1 p.
10. SL to OC, 7 February 1918; with enclosure, 5 February [1918]. 2 p
12. SL to Haberlin, 28 February 1918; telegram. 1 p.
15. SL to Haberlin, 4 March 1918. 3 p.
16. SL to OC [March?] 1918; with enclosure, 6 March [1918?] 2 p.
17. SL to Haberlin, 12 April 1918. 2 p.
18. SL to OC, 12 May 1918. 2 p.
20. SL to OC, 4 June 1918. 1 p.
21. Haberlin to SL, 10 June 1918. 1 p.
23. SL to Haberlin, 10 July 1918. 4 p.
24. SL to Haberlin, 3 August 1918. 2 p.
25. SL to OC, 14 September 1918; with enclosure. 5 p.
26. OC to SL [September 1918]. 1 p.
27. SL to Haberlin, 19 September 1918. 3 p.
29. SL to Haberlin, 12 October 1918. 1 p.
31. SL to OC, 18 October 1918. 2 p.
32. SL to OC, 12 November 1918. 2 p.
33. OC to SL, 14 November 1918. 1 p.
34. SL to OC, 31 December 1918. 2 p.

5. Haberlin to SL, 12 April 1919. 1 p.
6. SL to Haberlin, 14 April 1919. 1 p.
7. SL to Haberlin, 24 April 1919; with enclosure [reprints from The Nation, March and April 1919]. 26 p.

1. SL to OC, 1 July 1919. 4 p.
2. SL to Haberlin, 2 July 1919. 1 p.
3. Haberlin to SL, 7 July 1919. 1 p.
5. SL to Haberlin, 9 July 1919. 2 p.
6. SL to Haberlin, 10 July 1919. 1 p.
7. SL to Haberlin, 12 July 1919. 1 p.
15. SL to Haberlin, 29 July 1919. 2 p.
17. SL to Haberlin, 5 August 1919. 2 p.
18. SL to OC, 9 August 1919. 4 p.
21. OC to SL, 4 September 1919. 2 p.
22. SL to OC, 15 September 1919. 2 p.
23. SL to Haberlin, 17 September 1919. 2 p.
24. SL to OC, 22 September 1919; with enclosure, 19 September 1919. 6 p.
26. SL to OC, 8 October 1919. 2 p.
27. SL to Haberlin, 9 October 1919; with enclosure. 5 p.
28. SL to OC, 20 October 1919. 4 p.
31. SL to Haberlin, 16 November 1919. 2 p.
32. Haberlin to SL, 10 December 1919. 1 p.

1. SL to OC, 13 January 1920. 2 p.
2. SL to Haberlin, 26 February 1920; with 2 enclosures. 19 p.
5. OC to SL, 2 April 1920. 1 p.
6. SL to Haberlin, [2 April?] 1920; with enclosure. 3 p.
11. SL to Haberlin [?], [July 1920?]; with 2 enclosures. 1 p.

1. SL to OC, 12 June 1921; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. SL to OC, [22 February?] 1923; with 3 enclosures. 34 p.
3. SL to OC, 13 June 1923. 3p.
4. SL to OC, 15 October 1932. 3 p.
5. SL to OC, 17 November 1932. 4 p.
8. SL to OC, 25 October 1933; with enclosure. 2 p.
9. OC to SL, 8 November 1933. 1 p.
10. SL to [Haberlin], 3 February 1934. 2 p.
11. [Haberlin?] to SL, 12 February 1934. 1 p.
12. SL to OC, Good Friday 1934. 1 p.

1. SL to OC, 16 November; with enclosure. 4 p.
2. OC to SL, 30 November 1936. 1 p.
3. SL to OC, 19 December 1938. 2 p.
4. OC to SL, 29 December 1938. 2 p.
5. SL to OC, 10 January 1939; with enclosure. 3 p.
6. OC to SL, 21 April 1939. 1 p.
7. SL to OC, 6 March 1941.  1 p.
8. OC to SL, 11 August 1941.  1 p.
9. SL to OC, 20 October 1941.  2 p.
10. SL to OC, 20 November 1941.  5 p.
11. OC to SL, 2 January 1942.  1 p.
15. OC to Wilberforce, 1 February 1943.  1 p.

6:12. Li - Log.  43 items.

1. To OC, 9 September 1907.  4 p.
2. To OC, 18 October 1909.  1 p.
3. From OC, 21 October 1909.  1 p.

Liebman, Rabbi Joshua Loth.  Temple Israel, Boston.
1. To OC, 21 April 1943; with enclosure.  3 p.
2. To OC, 3 May 1943.  1 p.

Liggett, Louis L.  Chestnut Hill.
1. To OC, 5 January 1918.  3 p.

Lindsey, Anne H.  Boston.
1. From OC, 27 November 1922.  2 p.
2. To OC, 13 January 1923.  3 p.
4. From OC, 19 February 1924.  1 p.

Linehan, Rev. William J.  Walpole.
1. To OC, 16 October 1939.  1 p.

Littell, Norman M.  National Committee Against Nazi Persecution and Extermination of the Jews.
1. To OC, 25 March 1944.  1 p.
2. From OC, 29 March 1944.  1 p.

Little, Grace A.  Boston.
1. OC, 31 December 1918.  2 p.
2. From OC, [January 1919?].  4 p.
3. To OC, [January 1919?].  4 p.

1. To OC, 3 November 1920.  1 p.
2. From OC, 8 November 1920.  1 p.
3. To OC, 11 May 1927.  1 p.

1. To OC, 6 March 1906.  4 p.
2. To OC, 29 March 1906.  2 p.

Lockney, Rev. John F.  Watertown.
1. To OC, 17 November 1907.  1 p.
2. To OC, 8 February 1916.  1 p.
5. To OC, 4 June 1916.  1 p.
6. From OC, 6 June 1916.  1 p.
7. To OC, 26 August 1916.  2 p.

Lodge, Henry Cabot.  U.S. Senator from Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 8 October 1908.  2 p.
2. To OC, 30 June 1919.  1 p.

Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr.  U.S. Senator from Massachusetts.
1. From OC, April 1927.  1 p.
3. To OC, 1 August 1940.  1 p.

Logan, Edward L.  Boston.
1. To OC, 8 November 1921.  1 p.
2. From OC, 10 November 1921.  1 p.

1. To OC, ca 1908; with enclosure.  4 p.

1. To OC, 13 October 1921.  2 p.
2. From OC, no date.  2 p.


1. To OC, 7 October 1917.  1 p.
2. From OC, 8 December 1917.  1 p.
3. To OC, 23 December 1918.  1 p.
4. From OC, 26 December 1918.  1 p.
5. To OC, 18 April 1919.  2 p.
6. From OC, 21 April 1919.  1 p.
7. To OC, 6 December 1919.  2 p.
8. From OC, 6 December 1919.  1 p.
10. From OC, 7 December 1920.  1 p.

Long, William P.  Park Department, Boston.
1. To OC, 8 January 1926.  1 p.
2. From OC, 11 January 1926.  1 p.
3. From OC, 13 January 1927; with enclosure.  2 p.

Lord, Rev. Daniel A., S.J.  St. Louis, Missouri.
1. To OC, 26 May 1932.  1 p.
2. From OC, 31 May 1932.  1 p.

Loring, Katharine P.  Massachusetts Red Cross, Boston.
1. To OC, 24 March 1908.  2 p.
Lowell, A. Lawrence. President, Harvard University.
1. To OC, 5 February 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 7 February 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, 27 May 1935. 1 p.

Lowenstein and Sons. Furniture Dealers, Boston.
1. To OC, 2 April 1926. 1 p.
2. From OC, 6 April 1926. 1 p.

Lower, Rev. William B. Holy Trinity Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.
1. To OC, no date; card, with enclosure. 3 p.

Luce, Robert. U.S. Congressman from Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 27 June 1919. 1 p.

Luckenbill, Rev. Austin, C.P. Brighton.
1. To OC, 3 September 1932. 2 p.
2. From OC, 8 September 1932. 1 p.

1. To OC, 26 February 1919; telegram, in French. 1 p.

Ludwig III. King of Bavaria.
1. From OC, 25 November 1916; in French. 2 p.

Lufkin, Wilfred W. U.S. Congressman from Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 26 June 1919. 1 p.

Lusby, Jackson C. U.S. Consulate, Naples.
1. To OC, 23 April 1921. 4 p.
2. From OC, 23 May 1921. 1 p.

1. To OC, 12 April 1906. 2 p.

Lynch, Thomas J. Augusta, Maine.
1. To OC, 15 March 1906. 1 p.

1. To OC, 18 March 1906. 2 p.

Lyons, Rev. Henry. Danvers.
1. To OC, 14 April 1924. 2 p.
2. From OC, 16 April 1924. 1 p.

1. To OC, 31 December 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 3 January 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, 28 March 1924. 1 p.
4. From OC, 1 April 1924. 1 p.

Lyons, Patrick. Bishop of Kilmore, Ireland.
1. To OC, 15 August 1939; with enclosure. 8 p.
2. From OC, 13 September 1939. 1 p.
Lyons, Rev. William F. West Roxbury.
   1. To OC, 15 September 1931. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 17 September 1931. 1 p.
   3. To OC, 22 March 1932. 1 p.
   4. From OC, 23 March 1932. 1 p.

7:1. McA - MacD. 42 items.
McAndrew, Rev. Anthony P., S.M.A. Silver Spring, Maryland.
   1. To OC, 14 September 1939. 2 p.

McCall, Rev. Peter F. Hingham.
   1. To OC, 29 December 1925. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 31 December 1925. 1 p.

McCall, Samuel W. Governor of Massachusetts.
   1. To OC, 6 November 1918. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 7 November 1918. 1 p.
   3. To OC, 7 November 1918. 1 p.
   4. From OC, 21 November 1918. 1 p.

Mccarthy, Rev. Charles J., O.M.I. Oblate Scholasticate, Washington, D.C.
   2. From OC, 27 October 1922. 1 p.
   3. From OC, 14 November 1922. 1 p.

McCarty, Rev. Thomas F. Somerville.
   1. To OC, 29 December 1917. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 3 January 1918. 1 p.

McCloskey, James P. Bishop of Jaro, Philippines.
   1. To OC, 7 June 1923; with card. 2 p.
   2. To OC, 27 July 1934. 1 p.
   3. From OC, 5 September 1934. 1 p.

   1. To OC, 19 May 1921. 1 p.
   2. To OC, 19 May 1921. 1 p.
   3. From OC, 19 May 1921. 1 p.

McCormack, Rev. Thomas J. Chancellor, Archdiocese of Boston
   1. To OC, 13 March 1906. 1 p.

McCoy, Rev. Thomas R. Quincy and Charlestown.
   1. From OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.
   2. To OC, 22 December 1916. 1 p.
   3. From OC, 26 December 1916. 1 p.
   4. To OC, 6 December 1917. 1 p.
   5. From OC, 7 December 1917. 1 p.
   6. To OC, 21 December 1917. 1 p.
   7. From OC, 22 December 1917. 1 p.
   8. To OC, 23 December 1918. 1 p.
McDermott, Rev. Daniel J. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
1. To OC, 26 June 1910. 3 p.

1. To OC, 9 July 1910. 3 p.

McDermott, Rev. T.S., O.P. Provincial, Dominican Fathers, New York City.
1. To OC, 9 April 1934. 2 p.
2. From OC, 11 April 1934. 1 p.

MacDonald, Herman A. Curtis Guild Memorial Committee.
1. To OC, 27 April 1915. 1 p.
2. From OC, 30 April 1915. 1 p.
3. To OC, 1 June 1915. 1 p.
5. To OC, 8 June 1915. 2 p.
6. To OC, 6 December 1928. 1 p.
7. From OC, 8 December 1928. 1 p.

MacDonnell, William A. Bishop of Alexandria, Ontario, Canada.
1. To OC, 12 October 1913. 2 p.

1. To OC, 25 August 1920; telegram. 1 p.
2. From OC, 26 August 1920. 1 p.

1. To OC, 1 March 1920; with enclosure. 13 p.
2. From OC, 12 March 1920. 1 p.

McKenna, Rev. Edward T. Belmont [Waverly].
1. To OC, 12 May 1925. 1 p.
2. From OC, 13 May 1925. 1 p.

McKenna, Rev. John. Foxborough.
1. To OC, 2 October 1918. 1 p.
2. To OC, 19 June 1919. 3 p.
3. From OC, 23 June 1919. 1 p.
4. To OC, 5 December 1919. 2 p.
5. From OC, 6 December 1919. 1 p.

McKenna, Patrick. Bishop of Cloyne, Ireland.

Mackin, [Rev. ?] D. J. W. Rome.
1. To OC, 24 September 1908. 2 p.

McLaughlin, Edward A. Boston.
2. From OC, 18 April 1932. 1 p.
MacManus, Seumas. New York City.
1. To OC, 16 February 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 23 February 1918; with enclosure. 2 p.

1. To OC, 30 March 1931. 1 p.
2. From OC, 2 April 1931. 1 p.

McNamara, Rev. Thomas F. South Boston.
1. To OC, 21 November [1932]. 1 p.
2. From OC, 22 November 1932. 1 p.

McNamara, Rev. William P. Allston and West Roxbury.
1. To OC, 5 October 1918. 1 p.
2. To OC, 4 January 1932. 1 p.
3. From OC, 6 January 1932. 1 p.

1. To OC, 7 December 1926; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. From OC, 9 December 1926. 1 p.

1. To OC, 16 October 1913. 1 p.
2. From OC, 18 October 1913. 2 p.
3. To OC, 17 October 1917; with enclosure. 15 p.
4. From OC, 14 November 1917. 2 p.
5. To OC, 31 January 1918. 3 p.
6. From OC, 18 March 1918. 1 p.
7. To OC, 17 May 1918; with enclosure. 3 p.

MacNutt, Francis Augustus. American Consul, Rome.
1. [Illegible] to FM, 15 March 1902; re OC. 2 p.
2. To OC, 8 July 1909; with enclosure. 3 p.
3. From OC, 12 July 1909. 1 p.
5. To OC, 6 December 1909; with enclosure. 5 p.
6. From OC, 7 December 1909. 1 p.
8. To OC, 1 November [1911]. 4 p.
10. To OC, 28 December 1921. 3 p.
11. From OC, 30 December 1921. 1 p.

1. To OC, 31 August 1907; telegram. 1 p.

MacRory, Joseph Cardinal Archbishop of Armagh, Ireland.
1. To OC, 5 July 1932. 2 p.

MacSherry, Hugh. Vicar Apostolic, Port Elizabeth, South Africa.
1. To OC, 26 January 1909. 1 p.

McSweeney, E.G. Eastern Gaelic League, Brockton.
1. To OC, 17 February 1910; with enclosure. 4 p.
2. From OC, 18 February 1910. 1 p.
MacWhite, Michael. Irish Free State Legation, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 27 November 1935. 1 p.
2. From OC, 29 November 1935. 1 p.

7:3. Mad - Mag. 34 items.
Madded, Rev. John F. Jamaica Plain.
1. To OC, 2 October 1918. 1 p.

Madden, Rev. Mark E. Boston [?].
1. To OC, 8 December 1943. 2 p.

Maffi, Peter Cardinal. Archbishop of Pisa.
1. To OC, 6 December 1917; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, 24 January 1918; in Italian. 1 p.

Maglione, Aloysius Cardinal. Vatican Secretary of State.
1. To OC, 27 April 1939; telegram. 1 p.
2. From OC, 14 June 1939. 1 p.
3. To OC, 23 June 1939; telegram. 1 p.
4. To OC, 6 July 1939. 2 p.
5. To OC, 10 August 1939; in Italian. 1 p.
6. To OC, 5 October 1939; telegram. 1 p.
7. To OC, 1 November 1939; telegram. 1 p.
8. To OC, 13 November 1939; telegram. 1 p.
9. To OC, 14 November 1939; telegram. 1 p.
10. To OC, 18 November 1939; telegram. 1 p.
11. To OC, 22 November 1939; in Italian. 1 p.
12. To OC, 29 November 1939; with enclosure. 3 p.
13. To OC, 13 November 1939; 1 p.
15. From OC, 18 December 1939. 1 p.

1. To OC, 4 January 1918; in French; with enclosure. 5 p.

Maguire, Rev. Dennis J. Canton.
1. To OC, 7 December 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 10 December 1917. 1 p.

Maguire, Rev. Eugene A. Newton and Walpole.
1. To OC, 12 July 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 2 December 1916. 1 p.
4. From OC, 4 December 1916. 1 p.
5. To OC, 6 December 1919. 1/p.
6. From OC, 6 December 1919. 1 p.
7. To OC, 1 September 1923. 1 p.
8. From OC, 4 September 1923. 1 p.
7:4. Mah - Mann.  38 items.
1.  To OC, 26 October 1908.  5 p.
2.  From OC, 27 October 1908.  1 p.

1.  To OC, 3 September 1920; with 4 enclosures.  6 p.

Mahoney, Francis X.  Dorchester.
1.  From OC, 1 April 1919.  1 p.

Mahoney, Rev. Timothy J.  Dorchester.
1.  To OC, 14 March 1906.  1 p.
2.  To OC, 8 December 1916.  1 p.
3.  From OC, 7 December 1916.  1 p.
4.  To OC, 7 December 1917.  1 p.
5.  From OC, 10 December 1917.  1 p.
6.  To OC, 3 October 1918.  1 p.
7.  To OC, 8 December 1918.  1 p.
8.  From OC, 9 December 1918.  1 p.
10.  To OC, 24 April 1922.  1 p.
11.  From OC, 28 April 1922.  1 p.

1.  To OC, 23 November 1921.  4 p.
2.  From OC, 28 November 1921; two letters.  2 p.
3.  To OC, 2 December 1921.  3 p.

Mancini, Rev. Bartolomeo.  Italy.
1.  To OC, [191?] in Italian.  2 p.

Mangan, J.J.  Lynn.
1.  To OC, 22 November 1921.  1 p.
2.  From OC, 22 November 1921.  1 p.

Mann, Rev. Alexander.  Trinity Church, Boston.
1.  To OC, 30 September 1921.  2 p.
2.  From OC, 1 October 1921.  1 p.
3.  From OC, 10 November 1921.  1 p.
4.  To OC, 14 November 1921.  1 p.
5.  From OC, 16 November 1921.  1 p.
6.  To OC, 21 December 1921.  1 p.
7.  From OC, 22 December [192?] misdated 1912.  2 p.

Mann, Rev. H. K.  Bede College, Rome.
1.  To OC, 25 November 1918; with enclosure [Cardinal Merry del Val to Mann, 11 November 1918; copy].  6 p.
2.  From OC, 20 December 1918.  2 p.

Mannix, Daniele.  Archbishop of Melbourne, Australia.
1.  To OC, Easter Sunday 1934.  1 p.
7:5. Mans - Mat. 32 items.

Mansfield, Frederick W. Mayor of Boston.
1. To OC, 10 November 1933. 1 p.
2. To OC, [1933]; invitation. 2 p.
3. From OC, 21 December 1933. 1 p.
4. To OC, 12 June 1934. 1 p.
5. From OC, 13 June 1934. 1 p.
7. From OC, 26 July 1934. 1 p.
8. To OC, 14 August 1934. 1 p.
12. To OC, 6 December 1935. 1 p.
14. To OC, 22 October 1939. 2 p.
15. To OC, 30 June 1942. 1 p.
16. From OC, 21 April 1943. 1 p.

Marchant, Sir James. London.
1. To OC, 20 December 1927. 1 p.

Marchlewski, M. F. T. Consul General of Poland, New York.
1. To OC, 12 May 1930. 1 p.
2. From OC, 15 May 1930. 1 p.

Maria Theresa. Queen of Bavaria.
1. From OC, 25 November 1916; in French. 2 p.
2. From OC, 15 July 1936. 1 p.

Marini, Nicolo Cardinal. Congregation de Propaganda Fide, Rome.
1. From OC, 18 March 1919; In Italian. 1 p.

Martin, Clarence E. Martinsburg, West Virginia.
1. To OC, 7 June 1931. 2 p.
2. From OC, 9 June 1931. 2 p.
4. From OC, 14 September 1936. 1 p.

Martino, G. Italian Embassy, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 20 February 1929; in Italian. 1 p.

Massimo, Lucchesi [?]
1. To OC, 21 December 1919; in Italian. 3 p.

1. To OC, 6 January 1941. 2 p.


Mead, Katharine R. Brookline.
1. To OC, 16 November [1918]. 3 p.
2. From OC, 18 November 1918. 1 p.
Medalie, George Z. U.S. Attorney, New York City.
   2. From OC, 2 December 1932; also draft of letter, OC to Medalie, 1 page, undated. 2 p.

Meheran, Rev. John F. Wakefield.
   1. To OC, 4 August 1908. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 10 August 1908. 1 p.

Mello, Manuel P. Fall River.
   1. To OC, 20 May 1939; with 2 enclosures. 5 p.
   2. From OC, 22 May 1939. 1 p.

Mercier, Desideratus Cardinal. Archbishop of Malines, Belgium.
   1. From OC, 4 January 1915. 4 p.
   2. To OC, 4 December 1919. 2 p.
   3. From OC, 16 February 1920. 1 p.

Mercier, Louis. Cambridge.
   1. To OC, 4 November 1935. 2 p.

Merrill, Mary Hudson. Newton.
   1. To OC, [ca. 27 March 1906]. 1 p.

Merritt, Rev. Nathaniel J. Winchester.
   1. To OC, 5 December 1919. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 6 December 1919. 1 p.
   3. To OC, 8 December 1920. 1 p.

7:7. Merry del Val, Raphael. Vatican Secretary of State. 1901-1908. 23 items.
   1. To OC, 9 May 1901. 2 p.
   2. To OC, [9 May 1901?]. 1 p.
   3. To OC, 15 May 1901. 2 p.
   4. To OC, 12 August 1905; in Italian. 1 p.
   5. To OC, 18 August 1905; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
   6. To OC, 10 August 1906; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
   7. To OC, 24 August 1906; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
   8. To OC, [1907?]; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
   9. To OC, 16 March 1907; telegram. 1 p.
  10. To OC, 30 September 1907. 3 p.
  11. To OC, [October 1907?]; in Italian. 1 p.
  12. To OC, 2 October 1907; in Italian. 2 p.
  13. To OC, 9 October 1907; in Italian. 2 p.
  14. To OC, 18 October 1907; in Italian. 1 p.
  15. To OC, 4 January 1908; telegram. 1 p.
     16. To OC, 19 March 1908; telegram. 1 p.
  17. To OC, 21 March 1908; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
  18. To OC, 18 April 1908. 1 p.
  19. To OC, 4 August 1908; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
  20. To OC, 24 October 1908; telegram. 1 p.
  21. To OC, 18 November 1908; telegram. 1 p.
  22. To OC, 18 November 1908; telegram. 1 p.
  23. To OC, 30 December 1908; telegram. 1 p.
1. To OC, 2 January 1909; telegram. 1 p.
2. To OC, 4 January 1909; telegram; OC response, verso; both in Italian. 2 p.
3. To OC, 7 January 1909; telegram; OC response, verso. 2 p.
4. To OC, 14 January 1909; telegram; OC response, verso. 2 p.
5. From OC, 22 January 1909. 1 p.
6. To OC, 23 January 1909; telegram. 1 p.
7. To OC, 27 January 1909; copy of telegram [?]. 1 p.
8. To OC, 31 January 1909; telegram. 1 p.
9. To OC, 5 February 1909; telegram. 1 p.
10. To OC, 9 June 1909. 1 p.
11. To OC, 4 August 1909; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
13. To OC, 24 October 1909; telegram. 1 p.
14. From OC, [December 1909]; in Italian. 1 p.
15. To OC, 13 December 1909; in Italian; telegram. 1 p.
17. To OC, 16 February 1910; telegram with OC response; both in Italian. 1 p.
20. To OC, 17 March 1910; in Italian. 1 p.
22. To OC, 30 April 1910; telegram. 1 p.
23. From OC, 1 May 1910; copy of telegram. 1 p.
25. To OC, 4 May 1910; telegram. 1 p.
27. To OC, 8 August 1910; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
29. From OC, 9 August 1910; in Italian. 1 p.
31. To OC, 24 September 1910; telegram; in Italian. 2 p.
32. To OC, 4 November 1910. 1 p.

1. From OC, [January 1911]. 1 p.
2. To OC, 29 January 1911; telegram; in Italian. 2 p.
3. To OC, 16 February 1911. 4 p.
5. From OC, 4 April 1911. 1 p.
6. To OC, 5 April 1911; telegram. 1 p.
7. To OC, 15 June 1911; printed form letter, in Latin; no signature. 1 p.
8. From OC, 17 October 1911. 1 p.
9. To OC, 18 October 1911. 2 p.
10. To OC, 11 December 1911; in Latin. 2 p.
11. To OC, 13 December 1911. 2 p.
12. From OC, 12 March 1912. 1 p.
13. To OC, 23 April 1912. 3 p.
16. To OC, 6 August 1913. 3 p.
17. From OC, 27 October 1913. 2 p.
18. To OC, 31 December 1914; in Latin. 3 p.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>To OC, 12 February 1915. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>From OC, 23 October 1915. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>To OC, 12 October 1916. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>From OC, 23 October 1916. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>To OC, 26 October 1916. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>From OC, 24 October 1917. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>To OC, 13 April 1918. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>To OC, 25 November 1918; in Italian. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>To OC, 4 May 1919. 4 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>From OC, 15 May 1919. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>From OC, 6 August 1919. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>To OC, 30 August 1919. 3 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>To OC, 27 October 1919. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>To OC, 15 December 1919. 2 p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>To OC, 18 May 1920. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>To OC, 10 December 1920. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**7:10. Merry del Val, Raphael. 1921 - 1929; undated. 33 items.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>To OC, 13 January 1921. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>To OC, 24 October 1921. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>From OC, [October 1921] 4 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>To OC, 4 November 1921. 3 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>To OC, 27 December 1921. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>To OC, 26 June 1922. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>To OC, 25 October 1922. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>To OC, 15 November 1922. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>To OC, 16 November 1922. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>To OC, 6 December 1922. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>From OC, 30 December 1922. 4 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>To OC, 16 January 1923. 3 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>To OC, 17 March 1923. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>To OC, 21 March 1923. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>To OC, 4 May 1923. 3 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>To OC, 20 October 1923. 3 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>From OC, 21 November 1923. 8 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>From OC, 22 November 1924. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>To OC, 31 December 1926. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>To OC, 19 July 1927. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>From OC, 12 August 1927. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>From OC, 8 October 1927; in Italian. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>From OC, 1 January 1928. 4 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>To OC, 21 January 1928. 4 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>To OC, 16 March 1928. 4 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>To OC, 13 November 1928. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>To OC, 8 December 1928. 3 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>From OC, 24 October 1929. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>To OC, 25 October 1929. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Burke to Merry del Val, 12 December 1929. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>From OC, no date. 2 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Calling card, inscribed and signed by Merry del Val; no date. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Typed list: Checks to Cardinal Merry del Val [1907-1919]; no date. 1 p.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-- see -- Ury, A. Muller.

7:11. Mi - Mo. 43 items.
Miccinelli-Lolli, Contessa Caterina.
  1. To OC, no date; calling card. 1 p.

Mignen, Rene. Archbishop of Rennes, France.
  1. To OC, 29 September 1938; in French. 3 p.

Minot, Wayland M. Investment Indicators, Boston.
  1. To OC, 29 April 1938. 2 p.
  2. From OC, 29 April 1938. 1 p.

  1. To OC, 19 December 1918; in French. 2 p.
  2. From OC, 28 January 1919. 1 p.
  3. To OC, 23 February 1919; in French. 1 p.

Molloy, Thomas E. Bishop of Brooklyn, New York.
  1. To OC, 12 September 1922. 3 p.
  2. To OC, 16 September 1922. 2 p.
  3. To OC, 13 October 1922. 1 p.
  4. From OC, 23 October 1922. 1 p.
  5. To OC, 20 July 1923. 2 p.
  6. From OC, 29 July 1923. 2 p.
  7. From OC, 23 April 1924. 2 p.
  8. To OC, 24 April 1924. 4 p.

Monks, Olga E. Boston.
  1. From OC, no date. 2 p.
  2. To OC, 18 December [no year]. 2 p.

Montini, Giovanni Battista. Vatican Secretary of State.
  1. To OC, no date; telegram. 1 p.

  1. To OC, 17 January 1926. 2 p.

Moors, John F. American Committee for the Relief of German Children, Boston.
  1. From OC, 1 April 1924. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 4 April 1924. 1 p.

Moreton, Rev. Joseph P. Diocese of Salt Lake City, Utah.
  1. To OC, 15 November 1939. 1 p.

Moriarty, Rev. Edward J. Jamaica Plain.
  1. From OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.
  2. From OC, 23 December 1916. 1 p.
  3. From OC, 7 December 1917. 1 p.
  4. To OC, 30 December 1920. 3 p.
  5. From OC, 31 December 1920. 1 p.
  6. From OC, 31 March 1924. 1 p.
Morrella, Paolo. Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.
   1. To OC, [December 1931]; in Italian. 2 p.
   2. From OC, 16 December 1931. 1 p.

Morris, John B. Bishop of Little Rock, Arkansas.
   1. To OC, 20 February 1918. 1 p.

Morrow, Louis L. R. Bishop of Krishnagar, India.
   1. To OC, 10 October 1941. 1 p.
   2. To OC, 19 March 1942; with enclosure. 1 p.

Mosby, S. G. Memphis, Tennessee.
   1. To OC, 15 May 1938; with enclosure. 2 p.
   2. From OC, 19 May 1938. 1 p.

   1. From OC, 5 June 1924.
   2. To OC, 2 September 1933. 3 p.
   3. From OC, [September 1933]. 1 p.

Mostyn, Francis. Archbishop of Cardiff, Wales.
   2. From OC, 6 April 1935. 1 p.

7:12. Mu. 43 items.

Mugica, Mateo. Bishop of Vitoria, Spain.
   1. To OC, 28 April 1937. 2 p.

Muldoon, Peter J. Bishop of Rockford, Illinois.
   1. To OC, 4 February 1918. 2 p.
   2. From OC, 9 February 1918. 1 p.

   1. From OC, 7 October 1915; with envelope. 1 p.

Mulligan, Rev. Joseph A.
   -- see -- Murphy, Rev. Thomas F.

Mullin, Rev. W. George. Lowell and Peabody.
   1. To OC, 15 March 1906. 2 p.
   2. To OC, 8 [?] June 1931. 1 p.
   3. From OC, 10 June 1931. 1 p.
   4. To OC, 14 December 1934. 1 p.
   5. From OC, 17 December 1934. 1 p.

Mundelein, George Cardinal. Archbishop of Chicago.
   2. From OC, 1 February 1916; with enclosure. 2 p.
   3. To OC, 21 October 1927. 2 p.
   4. From OC, 7 December 1927. 1 p.
   5. To OC, [October] 1934; invitation. 2 p.
   6. From OC, 6 November 1934. 1 p.
   7. To OC, 8 December 1934; in Latin. 1 p.
10. To OC, 1 December 1938; in Latin. 1 p.

Munzani, Pietro. Archbishop of Zara, Yugoslavia.
1. To OC, 23 January 1934; in Italian. 3 p.

Murphy, Rev. Edward P. Randolph.
1. To OC, 7 April 1924. 1 p.
2. From OC, 9 April 1924. 1 p.

Murphy, Rev. Nicholas J. Peabody.
1. To OC, 8 December [1916]; telegram. 1 p.
2. From OC, 9 December 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 7 December 1917. 1 p.
4. From OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.
5. To OC, 31 December 1917. 1 p.
6. From OC, 3 January 1918. 1 p.
7. To OC, 2 October 1918. 1 p.
8. To OC, 31 December 1918. 1 p.
10. To OC, 24 June 1920; telegram. 1 p.
11. From OC, 26 June 1920. 1 p.

Murphy, Rev. Patrick B. South Boston.
1. From OC, 23 January 1915. 1 p.
2. From OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.

Murphy, Rev. Thomas F. Malden.
1. To OC, 27 November 1931; telegram; also signed by Revs. Francis J. Horgan and Joseph A. Mulligan. 1 p.
2. From OC, 28 November 1931. 1 p.

Murray, Rev. Arthur E. Waltham.
1. To OC, 9 December 1943. 1 p.

Murray, Michael J. Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Association, Boston.
1. To OC, 14 October 1919; OC ms. response on back of letter. 2 p.
2. From OC, 16 October 1919. 1 p.

Mussolini, Benito.
1. From OC, 2 August 1926; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, 10 August 1926; in Italian. 1 p.
    On the original folder there is an indication of the existence of a letter to OC, 4 July 1926. This letter could not be located November 1978.
    See photocopy of folder.

7:13. N. 33 items.

1. To OC, 31 May 1941. 2 p.

Nazaranjo, Enrique. Colombian Consul, Boston.
1. To OC, 20 November 1921; in Spanish. 2 p.
2. From OC, 23 November 1921. 1 p.
Negri, Col. Alfredo. 28th Regiment, Italian Artillery.
1. To OC, 18 April 1916; postcard; in Italian. 2 p.
2. To OC, 19 December 1916; in Italian. 4 p.
3. From OC, 21 January 1917; in Italian. 4 p.
4. To OC, 28 March 1918; in Italian; with 5 enclosures. 7 p.
5. From OC, 7 May 1918; in Italian. 1 p.
6. To OC, 11 December 1918; in Italian. 6 p.

Neurath, Constantin von. German Foreign Minister, Rome and Berlin.
1. To OC, 2 July 1922. 4 p.
2. To OC, 3 March 1924; with calling card. 3 p.
3. To OC, 5 March 1924. 1 p.
4. To OC, 25 March 1933; telegram. 4 p.
5. From OC, 28 March 1933; telegram; with enclosure. 2 p.

Nichol, R.J. Cambridge, Nahant.
1. To OC, 15 April 1908. 3 p.
2. To OC, 12 August 1908. 7 p.

Nichols, Malcolm E. Mayor of Boston.
-- see -- folder 7:14.

Nicolescu, Alexandre. Archbishop of Alba Julia and Fagarash, Roumania.
1. To OC, 28 August 1939. 1 p.

Nissi, [?] Italian Chamber of Deputies, Rome.
1. To OC, 27 August 1922; In Italian. 4 p.

Nolan, Rev. Louis C., O.P. Collegio Angelico, Rome.
1. To OC, 24 October 1919. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 December 1919. 1 p.

Nummey, Rev. Thomas A. Silver Spring, Maryland.
1. From OC, 8 September 1930. 1 p.

Nussbaum, Paul J. Bishop of Corpus Christi, Texas.
1. To OC, 21 February 1918. 1 p.

7:14 Nichols, Malcolm E. Mayor of Boston. 23 items
1. To OC, 31 May 1926. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 [?] June 1927. 1 p.
3. To OC, 4 June 1927. 2 p.
4. From OC, 6 June 1927. 1 p.
5. To OC, 20 September 1927; with enclosure. 2 p.
6. To OC, 13 October 1927. 1 p.
7. From OC, 13 October 1927. 1 p.
8. To OC, 7 December 1927. 1 p.
9. From OC, 8 December 1927. 1 p.
10. From OC, 8 May 1928.  1 p.
12. From OC, 16 May 1928.  1 p.
14. To OC, 22 May 1928.  1 p.
15. From OC, 23 May 1928.  1 p.
16. To OC, 6 July 1928.  1 p.
17. From OC, 10 July 1928.  1 p.
18. To OC, 29 August 1928; with enclosure.  2 p.
20. To OC, 4 January 1930.  1 p.

8:1. O'Brien.  28 items.

1. To OC, 11 Apr11 [1926].  1 p.
2. From OC, 13 April 1926.  1 p.

1. From OC, 19 October 1916.  1 p.
2. From OC, 18 October 1917.  1 p.

O'Brien, Gertrude.  Somerville.
1. To OC, no date [Thursday]; with enclosure.  4 p.

O'Brien, Helen E.  Brookline.
1. To OC, no date [October 1918].  1 p.

2. From OC, 22 June 1925.  1 p.

1. From OC, 27 February 1908.  1 p.
2. Statement signed by JOB, 12 October 1911.  1 p.
3. From OC, 20 October 1911.  2 p.
4. To OC, 1 November 1911.  2 p.
5. From OC, 2 November 1911.  2 p.
6. To OC, 8 November 1911.  5 p.
7. To OC, 3 March 1913.  3 p.
8. To OC, 4 March 1913.  1 p.

O'Brien, Rev. John J.  Winthrop.
1. From OC, 8 December 1916.  1 p.

O'Brien, Rev. John P.  Silver Creek, New York.
1. To OC, 9 November 1934.  1 p.

1. To OC, [8 December 1916]; card.  1 p.
2. From OC, 9 December 1916.  1 p.
3. To OC, [November 1927]; card.  1 p.
4. From OC, 8 November 1927.  1 p.
O’Brien, Thomas J.  Grand Rapids, Michigan.
  1.  To OC, 29 November 1918.  3 p.
  2.  From OC, no date.  4 p.
  3.  To OC, 3 December 1918.  1 p.
  4.  From OC, [5 December 1918?].  1 p.

  1.  To OC, 4 October 1918.  1 p.

8:2.  O’Connell.  12 items.

O’Connell, Daniel.  San Francisco, California.
  1.  To OC, 2 August 1911.  2 p.

O’Connell, Daniel T.  Boston.
  1.  To OC, 24 April 1928; with enclosure.  2 p.
  2.  From OC, 26 April 1928.  1 p.
  3.  From OC, 13 December 1928.  1 p.

O’Connell, Rev. Fabian V.  Jamaica Plain.
  1.  To OC, 8 December 1943.  2 p.

O’Connell, Francis A.  San Francisco, California.
  1.  To OC, 29 June 1932.  3 p.
  2.  From OC, 11 July 1932.  1 p.

O’Connell, Joseph F.  U.S. Congressman from Massachusetts.
  1.  To OC, 14 August 1908.  1 p.
  2.  From OC, 14 August 1908.  1 p.

  1.  From OC, 20 October 1911.  1 p.

O’Connell, Philip.  Clonmel, County Tipperary, Ireland.
  -- see folders--  8:3 - 8:5.

O’Connell, Vittorio.  Pisa, Italy.
  1.  To OC, 1939 [?]; in Italian.  4 p.


  1.  To OC, Christmas 1928; printed card, inscribed.  1 p.
  2.  From OC, 28 December 1928.  1 p.
  3.  To OC, 25 April 1929; with 2 photographs.  4 p.
  4.  From OC, 7 May 1929.  1 p.
  5.  From OC, 20 May 1929.  2 p.
  6.  To OC, 23 May 1929.  1 p.
  7.  From OC, 4 June 1929.  1 p.
  8.  From OC, 5 June 1929.  1 p.
 10.  To OC, 16 January 1930.  5 p.
 11.  To OC, 6 March 1930.  3 p.
 12.  To OC, 23 May 1930.  2 p.
 13.  From OC, 10 June 1930.  2 p.
15. To OC, 19 October 1933. 2 p.
16. To OC, 12 December 1934. 2 p.

1. To OC, 7 January 1937. 2 p.
2. To OC, 18 March 1937; with 5 enclosures. 9 p.
4. To OC, 15 April 1937. 3 p.
5. To OC, 22 April 1937. 3 p.
6. From OC, 4 May 1937. 1 p.
8. To OC, 27 May 1937. 3 p.
9. From OC, 8 June 1937. 1 p.
10. From OC, 8 June 1937. 1 p.
11. To OC, 15 October 1937. 3 p.
13. From OC, 10 May 1938. 1 p.
15. From OC, 8 June 1938. 1 p.
16. To OC, 7 November 1938. 2 p.
17. From OC, 16 November 1938. 1 p.
18. To OC, 7 January 1939. 1 p.
19. To OC, 6 February 1939. 1 p.
20. To OC, 30 March 1939. 3 p.
21. To OC, 10 April 1939. 1 p.
22. From OC, 14 April 1939. 1 p.
23. To OC, 8 May 1939. 1 p.
25. To OC, 5 June 1939. 1 p.
27. To OC, 19 June 1939. 1 p.
29. To OC, 5 July 1939. 1 p.
30. From OC, 20 July 1939. 1 p.

8:5. O'Connell, Philip. 1940-1943. 26 items.
1. To OC, 23 April 1940. 3 p.
2. To OC, 27 June 1940. 3 p.
3. To OC, 16 August 1940; with enclosure. 3 p.
4. From OC, 10 September 1940. 1 p.
5. To OC, 24 September 1940. 2 p.
6. To OC, 15 October 1940. 3 p.
7. From OC, 13 November 1940. 1 p.
8. From OC, 22 November 1940. 1 p.
10. From OC, 12 May 1942. 1 p.
11. To OC, 17 June 1942; with enclosure. 3 p.
12. To OC, 22 June 1942. 2 p.
13. From OC, 7 July 1942. 1 p.
14. To OC, 9 November 1942; with 2 enclosures. 4 p.
15. From OC, 5 December 1942. 1 p.
16. To OC, 10 December 1942. 3 p.
17. From OC, 9 January 1943. 1 p.
20. From OC, 3 March 1943. 1 p.
22. From OC, 17 May 1943. 1 p.

O’Connor, J. Joseph. Lowell.
1. To OC, 31 October 1911. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 November 1911. 1 p.

O’Connor, John. Sumner’s Market, Boston.
1. From OC, 4 August 1924. 1 p.

O’Connor, Rev. M. J. Cambridge.
1. To OC, 30 March 1924. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 April 1924. 1 p.

1. From OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.
2. To OC, 7 December 1917; telegram. 1 p.
3. From OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.
4. To OC, 2 October 1918; also card from Frances M. O’Donnell. 3 p.
5. To OC, 7 December 1918. 1 p.
6. From OC, 7 December 1918. 1 p.
7. From OC, 16 April 1919. 1 p.
8. From OC, 6 December 1919. 1 p.

1. To OC, 11 October 1919. 3 p.
2. From OC, 16 October 1919. 1 p.
3. To OC, 19 October 1919. 1 p.
4. From OC, 22 October 1919. 1 p.
5. To OC, 1 November 1919. 1 p.
6. From OC, 3 November 1919. 1 p.
7. To OC, 5 November 1919. 1 p.
8. To OC, 11 November 1919. 1 p.
10. To Haberlin, no date.
11. From Haberlin, 17 November 1919. 1 p.
12. To OC, 10 December 1919; with enclosure. 3 p.
13. From OC, 12 December 1919. 1 p.
15. From OC, 18 December 1919. 1 p.
17. From OC, 22 December 1919. 1 p.
18. From OC, 29 December 1919. 1 p.
23. To OC, 23 January 1920; with enclosure. 3 p.
27. To OC, 6 July 1920. 1 p.
28. To OC, 8 July 1920. 1 p.
29. To OC, 9 July 1920. 1 p.
30. From OC, 14 July 1920. 1 p.
32. From OC, 26 July 1920. 1 p.
33. To OC, 27 July 1920; card. 1 p.
34. From OC, 28 July 1920. 1 p.
35. To OC, 31 July 1920. 2 p.
36. From OC, 2 August 1920. 1 p.
37. To OC, 22 August 1920. 1 p.
38. From OC, 27 August 1920. 1 p.
41. From OC, 29 September 1920. 1 p.
42. To OC, 1 October 1920. 1 p.
43. From OC, 6 October 1920. 1 p.
44. To OC, 4 November 1920. 1 p.
45. From OC, 5 November 1920. 1 p.
46. To OC, 2 December 1920. 1 p.
47. From OC, 3 December 1920. 1 p.
48. To OC, 7 December 1920. 1 p.
49. To OC, 18 December 1920. 2 p.

8:8. O’Dwyer, George F. Lowell. 1921-1922. 23 items.
1. To OC, 10 January 1921. 2 p.
2. From OC, 12 January 1921. 1 p.
3. To OC, 17 January 1921. 2 p.
4. From OC, 22 January 1921. 1 p.
5. To OC, 1 February 1921. 1 p.
6. From OC, 2 February 1921. 1 p.
7. To OC, 3 February 1921. 2 p.
8. From OC, 5 February 1921. 1 p.
10. From OC, 2 March 1921. 1 p.
11. To OC, 5 March 1921. 1 p.
12. To OC, 5 June 1921. 2 p.
13. From OC, 9 June 1921. 1 p.
14. To OC, 2 September 1921. 2 p.
15. From OC, 6 September 1921. 1 p.
16. To OC, 23 October 1921. 4 p.
17. From OC, 26 October 1921. 1 p.
18. To OC, 4 May 1922. 1 p.
19. From OC, 6 May 1922. 1 p.
20. To OC, 17 August 1922. 1 p.
21. To OC, 2 September 1922; card. 1 p.
22. From OC, 6 September 1922. 1 p.
23. To OC, 4 October 1922. 1 p.

O’Farrell, Rev. O. J. Roxbury.
1. From OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.

O’Hern, Margaret C. St. Clare Guild, Brookline.

O’Keefe, Margaret O’Connell. Morristown, New Jersey.
1. To OC, 26 January 1919. 3 p.
2. From OC, 3 February 1919. 1 p.
2. From OC, 29 November 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 19 April 1917; with calling card. 2 p.
4. From OC, 23 April 1917. 1 p.
5. To OC, 19 January 1921, 6 p.
6. To OC, 27 January 1921; postcard. 1 p.
7. To OC, 14 March 1921. 1 p.
8. To OC, 8 April 1921. 1 p.
11. To OC, 29 April 1925. 1 p.
12. To OC, 29 April 1925; telegram. 2 p.
13. From OC, 30 April 1925. 1 p.
14. To OC, 30 April 1925; telegram. 1 p.

1. From OC, 11 March 1918. 1 p.

1. To OC, 14 February 1921. 1 p.
2. From OC, 14 February 1921. 1 p.

O’Neil, Joseph H. Boston.
1. To OC, 20 January 1909. 2 p.
2. To OC, no date [April 1916]. 2 p.
3. From OC, 5 April 1916. 2 p.

O’Reilly, Rev. James T., O.S.A. Lawrence.
1. To OC, 5 April 1906. 2 p.

O’Reilly, Mary Boyle. Boston.
1. To OC, 12 August 1908. 3 p.
5. From OC, 30 September 1910. 1 p.
6. To OC, 30 January 1911. 1 p.
7. From OC, 31 January 1911. 1 p.
8. To OC, 7 May 1926. 1 p.

O’Reilly, Thomas C. Bishop of Scranton, Pennsylvania.
1. To OC, 18 May 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 20 May 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 23 July 1908. 4 p.
4. From OC, no date [July 1908]. 1 p.
5. To OC, 1 August 1908. 2 p.
6. To OC, 18 October 1908. 2 p.
7. To OC, 23 November 1913. 3 p.
8. To OC, 12 August 1928; enclosure [Jerome P. Casey to O’Reilly, 30 July 1928] 5 p.
Record Group I.07.01 : O'Connell Papers - General Correspondence - Box 9 - p 98

8:10. O'Riordan - O'Shaughnessy. 21 Items.
O'Riordan, B. Irish Consul at Boston.
1. To OC, 14 August 1942. 1 p.
2. To OC, 25 August 1942. 1 p.

O'Riordan, Rev. Michael. Rector, Irish College, Rome.

O'Rourke, Rev. James A. South Boston.
1. To OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 8 December 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.
4. From OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.
5. To OC, 7 December 1920. 1 p.
6. From OC, 8 December 1920. 1 p.

Orsini, Prince Leho. New York City.
1. To OC, no date June 1921; in Italian. 3 p.
2. From OC, 13 June 1921; in Italian. 1 p.

1. To OC, 4 January 1926. 1 p.
2. From OC, 6 January 1926. 1 p.

Osgood, Frances M. Boston.
1. To OC, 22 December 1928; in French. 3 p.
2. From OC, 29 December 1928. 1 p.

1. To OC, 8 January 1926. 2 p.
2. From OC, 20 November 1928. 2 p.

2. From OC, 12 April 1915. 1 p.

1. To OC, 7 April 1916; telegram. 1 p.
2. From OC, 8 April 1916. 2 p.
3. From OC, 26 April 1916; telegram. 1 p.
4. To OC, 27 April 1916; telegram. 1 p.
5. To OC, 16 May 1916; telegram; OC response typed on bottom. 1 p.
6. To OC, 29 January 1917. 1 p.
7. From OC, 30 January 1917. 1 p.
8. To OC, 3 February 1917; with 2 enclosures. 4 p.
10. To OC, 1 April [1918]; telegram; OC response typed on bottom. 1 p.
11. To OC, 18 April 1918; telegram; OC response typed on bottom. 1 p.
12. To OC, no date [May 1918]. 1 p.
13. From OC, 7 May 1918. 1 p.
15. From OC, 25 June 1918. 1 p.
16. From OC, 22 August 1918. 1 p.
17. To OC, 12 September 1918. 1 p.
18. From OC, 14 September 1918. 1 p.
19. To OC, 1 October 1918. 1 p.
20. From OC, 18 October 1918. 1 p.
21. To OC, 21 October 1918. 1 p.
22. From OC, 21 October 1918. 1 p.
23. To OC, 23 October 1918. 1 p.
24. From OC, 7 November 1918. 1 p.
25. From OC, 13 November 1918. 1 p.
26. From OC, 16 November 1918. 1 p.
27. From OC, 19 November 1918. 1 p.
28. To OC, 2 December 1918; with enclosure [Attitude of Irish Toward Present War by Humphrey O'Sullivan. 3 p.
29. From OC, 23 December 1918. 1 p.
30. To OC, 12 February 1919; telegram; OC response typed on bottom. 1 p.
32. From OC, 3 March 1919. 1 p.
33. From OC, 13 March 1919. 1 p.
34. From OC, 16 June 1919. 1 p.
35. From OC, 15 July 1919. 1 p.
36. To OC, 24 July 1919. 3 p.


1. From OC, 10 August 1920. 1 p.
2. From OC, 24 August 1920. 1 p.
3. From OC, 30 August 1920. 1 p.
4. To OC, 28 September 1920; telegram; OC response typed on bottom. 1 p.
5. To OC, 15 January 1921; with 3 enclosures. 4 p.
7. From OC, 7 February 1921. 1 p.
8. To OC, 9 February 1921. 1 p.
10. From OC, 17 May 1921. 1 p.
12. From OC, 9 December 1921. 1 p.
13. From OC, 29 June 1922. 1 p.
14. To OC, 26 August 1922; with enclosure. 3 p.
15. From OC, 30 August 1922. 1 p.
16. From OC, 2 October 1922. 1 p.
17. To OC, 21 November 1922. 1 p.
18. From OC, no date [November 1922]. 2 p.
20. From OC, 22 January 1923. 1 p.
22. From OC, 8 March 1923. 1 p.
23. To OC, 13 March 1923. 1 p.
25. From OC, 27 May 1925. 1 p.
26. To OC, 4 January 1926. 1 p.
27. From OC, 6 January 1926. 2 p.
29. To OC, 14 April 1926. 2 p.
30. From OC, 16 April 1926. 1 p.
31. From OC, 3 June 1926; with enclosure [OC to Mr. Kiernan, 3 June 1926]. 3 p.
32. To OC, 30 November 1926. 1 p.
33. From OC, 2 December 1926. 1 p.
34. From OC, 10 June 1927. 1 p.

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
35. From OC, 29 July 1927; with 4 enclosures [letters of introduction]. 9 p.
36. From OC, 24 June 1929. 1 p.
37. To OC, 26 June 1929. 1 p.
38. From OC, no date. 2 p.

8:13. Ot - Oz. 19 items.
Otis, Herbert Foster. Nahant and Brookline.
1. From OC, 15 September 1909. 1 p.
3. To OC, 23 October 1919. 6 p.
4. To OC, Thanksgiving, 1919. 2 p.
5. To OC, 1 December 1919; with enclosure [Sanctuary Light]. 5 p.
6. From OC, 1 December 1919. 1 p.
7. To OC, 4 December 1919. 3 p.
8. To OC, 5 December 1919. 3 p.
9. To OC, 8 December 1919. 2 p.
10. From OC, 3 April 1920. 1 p.
11. To OC, 18 January 1921. 3 p.
12. To OC, 29 January 1926. 2 p.
13. From OC, 8 May 1928. 1 p.
14. To OC, no date [Sat. 15th]. 2 p.
15. From OC, no date. 1 p.

Ozanne, Rev. Emmanuel, O.F.M. Nazareth, Palestine.
1. To OC, 8 April 1924; In French. 2 p.
2. From OC, 30 April 1924. 2 p.

8:14. Pac - Pan. 30 items.
Pace, Rev. Edward A. Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 22 December 1936. 2 p.
2. From OC, 29 December 1936. 1 p.

1. To OC, 7 May 1915. 3 p.

1. Inscribed calling card, no date. 1 p.

1. To OC, 28 May 1929. 1 p.
2. From OC, 29 May 1929. 1 p.
3. To OC, 2 January 1930. 1 p.
4. From OC, 3 January 1930. 1 p.
5. To OC, 6 January 1930. 1 p.
6. From OC, 7 January 1930. 1 p.
7. To OC, 20 March 1930; with enclosure. 2 p.
10. To OC, 1 April 1930. 1 p.
11. From OC, 2 April 1930. 1 p.
12. To OC, 5 November 1930. 2 p.
13. From OC, 18 November 1930. 1 p.
15. From OC, 27 December 1930. 1 p.

Page, Thomas Nelson.
   -- see -- Polk, Frank L.

Paine, Mrs. [?]
   1. From OC, 20 January 1925. 1 p.

Palmer, George H. Cambridge.
   1. From OC, 17 December 1929. 1 p.

Palmer, Mary Perkins.
   1. To OC, 8 November 1913. 3 p.

Palmer, Rowena. Lowell.
   1. To OC, 26 September [1922]. 5 p.
   2. From OC, 2 October 1922. 2 p.
   3. To OC, 3 October [1922]. 4 p.
   4. From OC, 9 October 1922. 1 p.
   5. To OC, 8 March 1928. 6 p.
   6. From OC, 10 March 1928. 2 p.

   1. From OC, 27 November 1916. 1 p

8:15. Par - Perkins, Charles. 31 items.

Parker, Eleanor F. Radio Editor, Boston American.
   1. To OC, 1 October 1925. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 3 October 1925. 1 p.

   1. To OC, 30 March 1918; in Italian. 2 p.

Parsons, Rev. Wilfred, S.J. Editor, America, New York.
   1. To OC, 26 June 1927. 3 p.
   2. From OC, 26 June 1927. 4 p.
   3. To OC, 29 April 1936. 1 p.
   4. From OC, 30 April 1936. 1 p.

Pasqualieri, Rev. Cito [?]. Rome.
   1. To OC, no date; in Italian. 1 p.

   1. To OC, 16 July 1921. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 18 July 1921. 1 p.
   3. To OC, 16 November 1922; letter signed by L.P. Landrigan. 1 p.

Patch, Helen. Gloucester.
   1. To OC, 20 May 1936; telegram. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 21 May 1936. 1 p.

Paul, Ada E. Melrose.
   1. To OC, 10 November 1922. 2 p.
   2. From OC, 14 November 1922. 1 p.
Payne, Philip A.  

Pecora, Rev. Joseph.  
Catholic University of Sacred Heart, Milan.
1. To OC, 24 May 1924; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. From OC, 24 May 1924. 1 p.

Pelletler, Joseph C.  
Boston.

Pericoli, Rev. Paolo.  
Rome.
1. To OC, 28 July 1916; in Italian; with enclosure. 46 p.
2. To OC, 12 November 1917; in Italian. 1 p.

Perkins, Charles Bruin.  
1. To OC, 31 March 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 1 April 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 9 November 1908. 2 p.
4. From OC, 10 November 1908. 1 p.
5. To OC, 26 December [1908] 2 p.
6. From OC, 28 December 1908. 1 p.
8. To OC, 29 April 1910. 1 p.

[Mrs. Charles B. Perkins]. 1908-1917. 29 items.
2. From OC, 24 February 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 22 August [1908]. 5 p.
4. From OC, 2 September 1908. 1 p.
5. To OC, 26 December 1908. 3 p.
7. From OC, 19 August 1909. 1 p.
11. From OC, 18 October 1909. 1 p.
15. From OC, 30 April 1910. 1 p.
18. To OC, 5 August 1911. 5 p.
19. From OC, 19 August 1911. 1 p.
23. To OC, 21 December 1916. 2 p.
25. To OC, 9 April 1917. 3 p.
27. From OC, 17 December 1917. 1 p.

1. To OC, 7 October 1918. 4 p.
2. To OC, 23 March 1919. 8 p.
3. From OC, 24 March 1919. 1 p.
5. From OC, 27 May 1919. 1 p.
7. From OC, 15 November 1920. 1 p.
8. To OC, 4 January 1921. 2 p.
10. To OC, 27 January 1921. 8 p.
11. From OC, 31 January 1921. 1 p.
12. To OC, 5 February 1921. 4 p.
13. From OC, 7 February 1921. 1 p.
15. From OC, 15 February 1921. 1 p.
16. From OC, 7 April 1922. 2 p.
17. To OC, 12 May 1922. 3 p.
20. From OC, 14 December 1922. 2 p.
22. From OC, [March 1923]. 1 p.
23. To OC, 9 June [1923]. 1 p.
24. From OC, 13 June 1923. 1 p.
26. From OC, 29 June 1923. 1 p.
27. To OC, 16 August 1923. 2 p.
28. From OC, [August 1923]. 1 p.
29. To OC, 18 December 1923. 4 p.
30. From OC, 19 December 1923. 1 p.
31. To OC, 24 November 1924. 4 p.
32. From OC, 26 November 1924. 1 p.
33. To OC, 28 November 1924. 2 p.
34. From OC, 29 November 1924. 1 p.
35. To OC, 5 April 1926. 2 p.
36. From OC, 5 April 1926. 1 p.
37. From OC, 4 January 1928. 1 p.
38. To OC, 12 September 1939. 2 p.
39. To OC, 19 October 1939. 3 p.

9:1. Ph. 49 items.

Phalen, Rev. James H.

1. To OC, [September 1932]. 1 p.
2. From OC, 3 September 1932. 1 p.
3. To OC, no date [ca. 1932]. 1 p.


2. From OC, 8 June 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 10 March 1917. 3 p.
4. From OC, 14 March 1917. 1 p.
8. To OC, [1918]. 3 p.
10. From OC, 16 December 1921. 1 p.
12. To OC, [August 1922]. 1 p.
13. From OC, 21 August 1922. 1 p.
14. From OC, 26 December 1923. 1 p.
17. From OC, 10 December 1927. 2 p.
19. From OC, no date [Friday]. 2 p.
20. From OC, no date. 1 p.

Phelan, James J.  Boston.
1. To OC, 7 February 1912. 2 p.
2. From OC, 26 July 1917. 1 p.
3. To OC, 28 July 1917. 1 p.
4. To OC, 18 April 1918. 1 p.
5. From OC, 20 April 1918. 1 p.
6. To OC, 22 April 1918. 1 p.
7. From OC, 23 April 1918. 1 p.
8. From OC, 27 April 1918. 1 p.
9. From OC, 10 May 1918. 1 p.
10. To OC, 13 May 1918. 1 p.
11. To OC, 11 October 1918. 1 p.
12. To OC, 18 October 1918. 1 p.
13. From OC, 21 October 1918. 1 p.
14. From OC, 2 December 1926. 1 p.
15. From OC, 7 April 1927. 1 p.
16. From OC, 29 October 1928 [?]. 1 p.
17. To OC, 24 February [no year]. 2 p.

Phelan, James P.  Lynn.
1. To OC, 8 December 1919.
2. From OC, December 1919 . 1 p.
3. From OC, 31 March 1924. 1 p.
4. From OC, 29 October 1925. 2 p.

Phelan, Mabel M.  [Mrs. James J. Phelan].  Manchester by the Sea.
2. From OC, 14 September 1920. 1 p.

Phillips, William.  U.S. Ambassador to Italy.
1. To OC, 18 August 1936. 4 p.
2. From OC, 24 August 1936. 1 p.

9:2. Pi - Po.  40 items.
1. From OC, 24 September 1917. 1 p.
Pickering, Marie G. Tucson, Arizona.
1. To OC, 7 May 1917. 2 p.
2. From OC, 14 May 1917. 1 p.
3. To OC, 9 June 1917. 3 p.

Pierce-Arrow Sales Corporation. Brookline.
1. From OC, 13 May 1926; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. From OC, 13 May 1926 [to L. E. Corcoran]. 1 p.
3. From OC, 13 May 1926 [to M. E. Forbes]. 1 p.
4. To OC, 21 July 1926. 1 p.
5. From OC, 23 July 1926. 1 p.
6. To OC, 27 June 1929; with enclosure. 2 p.

Piffl, Frederic Cardinal. Archbishop of Vienna.
1. From OC, 12 January 1922. 1 p.
2. To OC, 15 February 1922; in Latin. 1 p.
3. To OC, 5 July 1922. 1 p.
4. To OC, [December 1922]. 1 p.
5. From OC, 11 December 1922. 1 p.
6. To OC, 6 January 1930; in Latin. 1 p.
7. To OC, no date. 2 p.

Pilar, Princess, of Bavaria. Munich, Germany.
1. To OC, 11 February 1923. 4 p.
2. From OC, 5 March 1923. 3 p.
3. To OC, 2 April 1923. 2 p.

1. To OC, 28 December 1915; in Italian. 2 p.

Pirson, Rev. Bernard, SS.C.C. Fairhaven.

1. To OC, 29 March 1942. 1 p.

Pizzano, Charles. Medford.
1. To OC, 15 September 1934; with enclosure. 3 p.
2. From OC, 17 September 1934. 1 p.

Pizzardo, Giuseppe Cardinal. Vatican Secretariat of State.
1. To OC, 30 December 1930; in Italian. 2 p.
2. To OC, 18 October [?] 1931; in Italian. 2 p.

-- see -- Walsh, David Ignatius.

1. To OC, 19 May 1924. 2 p.
2. From OC, 21 May 1924. 1 p.

Polk, Frank L. Department of State, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 17 July 1918. 1 p.
Pothier, A. J.  Governor of Rhode Island.

   1. To OC, 19 April 1919.  1 p.

   2. From OC, 26 April 1924.  1 p.

9:3. Prendergast.  65 items.
Prendergast, Daniel L.  Boston.
   1. To OC, 31 March 1908; with enclosure.  3 p.
   2. To OC, 18 March 1913.  2 p.
   3. To OC, 22 March 1913.  1 p.
   5. From OC, 30 June 1920.  1 p.
   6. To OC, [1 July 1920?].  2 p.

Prendergast, Edmond F.  Archbishop of Philadelphia.
   1. To OC, 8 October 1915.  1 p.
   2. From OC, 12 October 1915.  2 p.

Prendergast, James M.  Boston.
   1. To OC, [March 1908?].  1 p.
   3. From OC, 26 March 1908.  1 p.
   4. To OC, 21 April 1908; with enclosure.  3 p.
   5. From OC, 22 April 1908.  1 p.
   8. To OC, 31 October [1911]; with enclosure.  2 p.
  10. From OC, 29 January 1912.  2 p.
  12. From OC, 1 February 1912.  2 p.
  13. From OC, 12 February 1912.  1 p.
  14. To OC, 19 March 1912; with enclosure.  3 p.
  15. To OC, 24 March [1912]; with enclosure.  2 p.
  17. To OC, 3 January 1913; with enclosure.  3 p.
  18. To OC, 8 January 1913.  1 p.
  20. To OC, 6 March 1916.  1 p.
  22. To OC, 26 March 1918.  1 p.
  23. From OC, 28 March 1918.  1 p.
  24. To OC, 28 March 1918.  3 p.
  25. From OC, 29 March 1918.  1 p.
  27. From OC, 2 March 1919.  1 p.
  29. From OC, 12 July 1920.  1 p.
  30. To OC, 14 February [no year].  1 p.
  31. To OC, 30 September [no year].  1 p.
32. To OC, 24 November [no year]. 1 p.
33. To OC, no date. 1 p.

Prendergast, Julia. Boston.
1. From OC, 22 April 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 26 December 1919. 1 p.
3. To OC, 29 December 1919. 2 p.
4. From OC, 29 December 1919. 1 p.
5. From OC, 6 December 1920; with enclosure. 2 p.
6. To OC, 8 December 1920. 2 p.
7. From OC, 9 December 1920. 1 p.
8. To OC, 28 December 1922. 2 p.
10. To OC, 14 February 1925. 1 p.
11. From OC, 13 May 1926. 2 p.

Prendergast, Mary E. Brookline.
2. From OC, 26 July 1920. 1 p.

Proctor, Edward O. Boston.
1. To OC, 31 October 1919. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 November 1919. 1 p.
3. To OC, 3 November 1919. 1 p.

1. To OC, 4 June 1910. 1 p.
2. From OC, 6 June 1910. 1 p.

1. To OC, 27 October 1908. 3 p.
2. From OC, 3 November 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 31 October 1911. 1 p.

1. From OC, 23 November 1920. 1 p.

Quinn, Edward. Mayor of Cambridge.
1. From OC, 12 June 1928. 1 p.
2. From OC, 21 November 1928. 1 p.

Quinn, John F. Judge, Superior Court, Boston.
1. To OC, 28 January 1913. 1 p.
2. From OC, 29 January 1913. 1 p.

Quinn, Rev. Peter C. Jamaica Plain.
1. To OC, 7 February 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 8 February 1916. 1 p.
3. From OC, 9 December 1916. 1 p.
4. To OC, 29 May 1917. 2 p.
5. From OC, 31 May 1917. 1 p.
6. From OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.
9:5. **Ra - Red. 22 items.**
Radiquet, General [?]. New York.
1. To OC, 3 January 1918. 2p.
2. From OC, 5 January 1918. 2p.

Raggi, Gonippo. Boston.
1. To OC, 1 July 1910; in Italian. 1p.
2. From OC, 1 January 1913. 1p.
3. From OC, 14 August 1915. 1p.
4. To OC, 21 August 1915. 1p.

Rampolla, Marlanus Cardinal. Portland.
1. To OC, [July 1903?]; in Italian. 1p.
2. To OC, 12 July 1903; telegram; in Italian. 1p.

Raoul, G. E. Missionary Apostolic; Nagasaki, Japan.

Raskob, Mr. [?].
1. From OC, 9 July 1928. 1p.

Ratshesky, A. C. President, U.S. Trust Company, Boston.
1. From OC, 18 April 1908. 1p.
2. To OC, 15 November 1918. 1p.
3. From OC, 19 November 1918. 1p.
4. To OC, no year [ca. 1918?]. 2p.

1. To OC, 29 March [no year]; with enclosure. 2p.

Reall, Joseph H. Chestnut Hill.
1. To OC, 25 April 1913. 1p.

Reardon, C. A. Secretary to Mayor of Boston.

Reardon, Rev. Henry C. Wellesley.
1. To OC, 14 October 1939. 1p.

Reding, P. C. Northampton.
1. To OC, 12 April 1906. 2p.

Redmond, [?].
1. To OC, 12 April 1912; telegram. 1p.

9:6. **Reg. 52 items.**
Regan, James B. New York City.
2. To OC, 1 April 1924. 4p.
3. From OC, 5 April 1924. 1p.
Reggio, A. C.  Boston.
1. From OC, 15 March 1918.  1 p.
2. To OC, 19 March 1918.  1 p.
3. To OC, 5 August 1919.  1 p.

1. To OC, 3 March [1918?].  2 p.
2. To OC, [19 March], 1918; with 2 enclosures.  6 p.
3. From OC, 21 March 1918.  1 p.
4. To OC, 21 March 1918; with enclosure.  3 p.
5. From OC, 23 March 1918.  1 p.
6. To OC, 26 March 1918.  4 p.
7. From OC, 28 March 1918.  1 p.
8. To OC, 9 October 1918.  2 p.
10. To OC, 18 October 1918.  1 p.
11. To OC, 21 April 1919; with enclosure.  4 p.
12. From OC, no date [April 1919].  1 p.
13. Copy of letter to LER from F.B.O. Bickerstaffe-Drew, 23 April 1919.  2 p.
14. To OC, 1 May 1919.  1 p.
15. From OC, 2 May 1919.  1 p.
16. To OC, 6 May 1919.  1 p.
17. To OC, 8 May 1919.  4 p.
18. From OC, 10 May 1919.  1 p.
20. From OC, 1 November 1919.  1 p.
21. To OC, 12 January 1921.  2 p.
22. From OC, 15 January 1921.  1 p.
23. To OC, 11 May 1921; with enclosure.  7 p.
24. From OC, 13 May 1921.  1 p.
25. To OC, 15 September 1921.  6 p.
26. From OC, 16 September 1921.  1 p.
27. From OC, 27 September 1921.  1 p.
28. To OC, 4 October 1921.  5 p.
29. From OC, 6 October 1921.  1 p.
30. To OC, 27 May 1922.  5 p.
31. From OC, 29 May 1922.  1 p.
32. To OC, 10 June 1922; with enclosure [Reggio family photograph].  5 p.
33. To OC, 7 September 1922.  2 p.
34. To OC, 1 October 1922.  4 p.
35. To OC, 16 July 1923.  4 p.
36. To OC, 25 May 1924.  2 p.
37. From OC, 26 May 1924.  1 p.
38. To OC, 21 October 1930.  4 p.
40. To OC, no date.  1 p.

9:7.  Rel - RI.  33 items.
Reid, James Halleck.  New York City.
1. To OC, 12 February 1913.  2p.
2. From OC, 14 February 1913.  1 p.

1. To OC, 3 February 1911.  1 p.

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
1. To OC, 28 January 1917; in Italian. 4 p.

1. To OC, 22 November 1918; in Italian, first page missing. 2 p.
2. To OC, 27 March 1919; in Italian. 1 p.

Reynolds, Rev. Thomas R. Boston.
1. To OC, 14 July 1934. 2 p.
2. From OC, 20 July 1934. 1 p.

1. To OC, 15 March 1919. 2 p.
2. From OC, 18 March 1919. 1 p.

1. To OC, 15 November 1908. 3 p.
2. From OC, 1 December 1908. 1 p.

Rice, Joseph J. Bishop of Burlington, Vermont.
1. To OC, 11 April 1916. 1 p.
2. To OC, 7 April 1917. 1 p.
3. To OC, 20 May 1919 (?). 1 p.

1. To OC, 23 October 1941. 1 p.
2. To OC, 17 November 1942. 1 p.

Richardson, John. Boston.
1. To OC, 20 November 1930. 1 p.
2. From OC, 21 November 1930. 2 p.

1. To OC, 27 November 1915. 2 p.

Riley, Mrs. Thomas. Boston.
1. To OC, no date. 1 p.

Ring, Rev. Charles J. Roxbury.
1. To OC, 30 March 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 April 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, 16 April 1919. 1 p.
4. From OC, 17 April 1919. 1 p.
6. From OC, 26 April 1920. 1 p.
7. To OC, 29 March 1923. 2 p.
9. From OC, 26 October 1928. 1 p.

Riordan, Rev. Daniel C. Newton.
1. To OC, 17 December 1915. 1 p.
2. From OC, 18 December 1915. 1 p.

1. From OC, 18 March 1920. 1 p.

1.  To OC, 7 August 1924.  4 p.
2.  From OC, 30 August 1924.  1 p.
3.  To OC, 14 September 1924.  3 p.
4.  From OC, 29 September 1924.  1 p.
5.  To OC, 27 October 1924.  3 p.

Roberts, Captain [?].
1.  From OC, 12 January 1928.  1 p.

Roberts, Mary W.  Chestnut Hill.
1.  To OC, 2 April 1920.  2 p.

Robidas, Rev. Henry E.  Emmanuel College, Boston.
1.  To OC, no date [October 1939].  1 p.
2.  From OC, 17 October 1939.  1 p.

Robins, Julia.  Roxbury.
1.  To OC, no[13 December 1907]; with enclosure.  2 p.
2.  From OC, 14 December 1907.  1 p.
3.  From OC, 17 December 1907.  1 p.
5.  From OC, 27 October 1908.  1 p.
6.  To OC, 6 March [no year].  8 p.

Rocca, Nasalli.  Titular Archbishop of Thebes, Rome.
1.  To OC, 6 February [?] 1917; in Italian.  2 p.
Roche, Rev. Ambrose E. Watertown.
1. To OC, 12 May 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 13 May 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 24 December 1908. 1 p.
4. To OC, 8 February 1916. 1 p.
5. From OC, 9 February 1916. 1 p.
7. From OC, 6 June 1916. 1 p.
8. To OC, 7 December 1916. 1 p.
10. To OC, 5 December 1917. 1 p.
11. From OC, 6 December 1917. 1 p.
12. To OC, 24 April 1928. 1 p.
14. To OC, no date [May 1931]; in Latin. 1 p.
15. From OC, 23 May 1931. 1 p.

Roche, Francis Tiberius. Bishop of Tuticorin, India.
1. To OC, 25 June 1933. 4 p.
2. To OC, 30 October 1934. 2 p.
3. From OC, 30 November 1934. 1 p.
4. To OC, 25 April 1938; with enclosure. 3 p.
5. To OC, 10 November 1938; with enclosure. 3 p.
6. To OC, 8 September 1939; with 2 photographs. 4 p.
7. To OC, 18 November 1939. 2 p.
8. To OC, 16 October 1941. 6 p.
9. To OC, 15 October 1943. 4 p.

Roche, Rev. J. T. Roxbury.
1. To OC, 8 February 1910. 4 p.
2. To OC, 14 December 1914. 2 p.
3. To OC, no date. 2 p.

1. To OC, 3 January 1925. 1 p.
2. From OC, 5 January 1925. 2 p.
3. To OC, 17 January 1925. 2 p.

Rodgers, Charles W. Boston.
1. To OC, 17 December 1924. 1 p.
2. From OC, 18 December 1924. 1 p.

Rodier, Rev. L. T. Ludlow
1. To OC, no date [December 1922]. 2 p.
2. From OC, 11 December 1922. 1 p.

Rogers, Henry. Boston.
1. From OC, 21 November 1928. 2 p.

Rogers, Mary. Billerica.
1. To OC, 28 October 1920. 2 p.
2. From OC, 30 October 1920. 1 p.

Rogers, Samuel L. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.
1. From OC, 19 February 1917. 1 p.


+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
Rooker, Rev. F. B. Jaro, Philippines.
1. To OC, 28 May 1906; with 2 enclosures. 12 p.

Rooney, J. Henry. Woburn.
1. From OC, 30 September 1924. 1 p.
2. To OC, [ca. 1 October 1924]. 1 p.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano. President of the U.S.
1. To OC, 17 April 1935. 1 p.
2. From OC, 27 December 1937. 1 p.
Two letters to OC from FDR, dated [March?] 1933 and [January?] 1934, indicated on original file folder, were not found in processing this collection, December 1978.

Roosevelt, Theodore. President of the U.S.
1. To OC, 3 October 1908; copy. 1 p.
The original of this letter was not found in processing this collection, December 1978.

-- see also -- Storer, Bellamy.

Rosa, Giovanni Battista. Archbishop of Perugia, Italy.
1. To OC, 13 January 1933; in Italian. 2 p.


Rospigliosi, Maria. Rome.
1. To OC, 24 August 1921; in Italian; with enclosure. 7 p.
2. From OC, 10 October 1921. 1 p.

Rossi, Dominic Lawrence.
1. To OC, 15 December 1941. 1 p.

Rossi, L. Melano. Boston.
1. To OC, 29 November 1915; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, 31 December 1915. 1 p.

Rossillon, Peter. Bishop of Vizagapatam, India.
1. To OC, 5 December 1937; with 2 enclosures. 6 p.

Rotch, Mrs. Abbot Lawrence. Boston.
1. To OC, no date; wedding invitation. 1 p.
2. From OC, no date. 1 p.

1. To OC, 22 January 1909. 2 p.

Rourke, Henry L. Architect, Lowell.
1. To OC, 22 October 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 24 October 1917. 1 p.

Rousmaniere, Rev. Edmund S. Dean, St. Paul's Episcopal Cathedral, Boston.
1. To OC, 24 September 1913. 1 p.
2. From OC, 25 September 1913. 1 p.

Rovai, Rev. Ernesto. Revere.
1. To OC, 7 November 1918; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, 8 November 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, 8 March 1919; in Italian. 4 p.
4. To OC, 8 May 1919; in Italian. 3 p.
5. From OC, 10 July 1922. 1 p.
6. To OC, 2 December 1922; in Italian. 1 p.
7. From OC, 4 December 1922. 1 p.
8. To OC, 28 November 1923; in Italian. 1 p.
10. To OC, 30 November 1925. 1 p.
11. From OC, 2 December 1925. 1 p.
12. To OC, 4 November 1926; in Italian. 1 p.
13. From OC, 5 November 1926. 1 p.

Rowe, L. S. American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia.
1. To OC, 16 December 1922. 1 p.
2. From OC, 19 December 1922. 1 p.

Rowen, Henry S. Brighton.
1. From OC, 24 May 1915. 2 p.

1. To OC, 5 November 1930. 3 p.
2. From OC, 18 November 1930. 2 p.

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. London.
1. To OC, 19 April 1926. 2 p.
2. From OC, 1 May 1926. 1 p.
3. From OC, 15 May 1926. 1 p.

9:11. Ru - Ry. 51 items.
Ruffin, Robert Leo. Boston.
1. To OC, 5 December 1915. 1 p.
2. To OC, 16 May 1916. 1 p.
3. From OC, 17 May 1916. 1 p.

Rugg, Arthur P. Chief Justice, Supreme Judicial Court, Boston.
1. To OC, 30 May 1931. 2 p.
2. From OC, 1 June 1931. 1 p.
3. To OC, 21 December 1933. 1 p.
4. From OC, 26 December 1933. 1 p.
5. From OC, 28 December 1933. 2 p.
6. To OC, 30 December 1933. 1 p.

Rugg, Harold Goddard. Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, NH.
1. To OC, 23 March 1910; with 2 enclosures. 3 p.
3. To OC, 8 November 1911. 1 p.
4. From OC, 9 November 1911. 1 p.

Rummel, Joseph F. Bishop of Omaha, Nebraska.
1. To OC, 15 April 1930. 1 p.
2. From OC, 19 April 1930. 1 p.
3. To OC, 23 August 1930; with enclosure. 5 p.
5. To OC, 7 November 1934. 1 p.

1. From OC, 14 December 1917; with 3 enclosures. 5 p.

Rush, R. Commandant, Boston Navy Yard.

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
1. To OC, 21 February 1918. 1 p.

Ryan, Anna Mara. Lowell.
1. To OC, 1 July 1926. 1 p.

2. From OC, 28 December 1923. 1 p.

Ryan, Rev. Edward F. Concord.
1. To OC, 1 January 1931. 1 p.
2. From OC, 3 January 1931. 1 p.
3. To OC, 31 March 1931. 1 p.
4. From OC, 2 April 1931. 1 p.
5. To OC, 24 October 1934. 1 p.
6. From OC, 2 November 1934. 1 p.

1. To OC, no date. 3 p.

Ryan, John A. Book Buyer and Seller, Boston.
1. To OC, 29 July 1909. 2 p.
2. From OC, 31 July 1909. 1 p.
3. To OC, 2 August 1909. 1 p.

1. To OC, 26 February 1919. 2 p.

Ryan, Margaret T. Cambridge.
1. To OC, 5 April 1906. 3 p.

Ryan, Mary [Mrs. James B. Ryan]. Dublin, Ireland.
1. To OC, 17 December 1911; with enclosure. 3 p.
2. From OC, 29 December 1911. 1 p.

Ryan, Michael F. United Irish League, Philadelphia.
1. From OC, 1 October 1912. 1 p.
2. To OC, 3 October 1912. 1 p.

Ryan, Noie [?], [Mrs. James F. Ryan]. Brookline.
1. To OC, 14 January [no year]. 6 p.

Ryan, Patrick H. Lowell.
1. To OC, 18 December 1925. 2 p.

Ryan, Patrick J. Archbishop of Philadelphia.
1. From OC, 8 January 1909. 2 p.
2. To OC, 21 January 1909. 1 p.

Ryan, William G. Dublin, Ireland.
1. To OC, 7 October 1913. 7 p.

9:12. Sac - San. 34 items.
Sackett, Gordon. Brookline.
1. To OC, [May 1922]. 1 p.
2. From OC, 19 May 1922. 1 p.

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
Sadlier, Amie [?] de. Atlantic City, New Jersey.
1. To OC, no date. 1 p.

Saigh, Maximos. Archbishop of Tyre.
1. From OC, 13 May 1922. 1 p.

Sallaway, Francis X. Dorchester.
1. From OC, 27 June 1913. 1 p.

Saltonstall, Leverett. Governor of Massachusetts.
1. To OC, 15 April 1931. 1 p.
2. From OC, 17 April 1931. 1 p.
3. To OC, 20 May 1931. 1 p.
4. From OC, 22 May 1931. 1 p.
5. To OC, 10 October 1932. 1 p.
6. From OC, 12 October 1932. 1 p.
12. From OC, 3 January 1939. 1 p.
13. To OC, 10 October 1939. 1 p.
15. From OC, 7 September 1940. 1 p.
16. To OC, 9 September 1940; telegram. 1 p.
17. To OC, 27 November 1941. 1 p.
18. From OC, 28 November 1941. 1 p.
19. To OC, 7 May 1942; telegram. 1 p.
21. To OC, 3 September 1942. 1 p.

Sampaio, Sebastian. Brazilian Consul to U.S.
1. From OC, 7 July 1931. 1 p.

Sampson, E. Harvey. Boston.
1. To OC, 3 February 1913. 2 p.
2. From OC, 4 February 1913. 1 p.
3. To OC, 5 February [1913]. 1 p.

Sampson, Edward J. Roxbury.

Sanarica, Agnes. Rome.
1. To OC, 19 December 1918. 4 p.

Sargeant, Alice L. Wareham.
2. From OC, 1 October 1921. 1 p.
Sargent, Charles S.  Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain.
1. To OC, 30 April 1926; with enclosure.  2 p.
2. From OC, 30 April 1926.  1 p.
3. From OC, 3 May 1926.  2 p.

Sargent, Daniel.  Natick.
2. From OC, 15 January 1919.  1 p.
3. From OC, 12 February 1923.  2 p.
5. From OC, 30 December 1925.  1 p.
6. To OC, 19 February 1926.  2 p.
7. To OC, 5 March 1926.  1 p.
8. From OC, 6 March 1926.  1 p.
9. To OC, 10 October 1929.  2 p.
10. To OC, 21 July 1931.  1 p.
12. To OC, 6 December 1933.  1 p.
13. To OC, 8 June 1934.  1 p.
14. To OC, 18 November 1934.  2 p.
16. To OC, 31 August 1937.  2 p.
17. From OC, 28 September 1939.  1 p.
18. To OC, 5 November 1942.  2 p.

1. To OC, 8 November 1909.  12 p.
2. From OC, 23 November 1909.  1 p.
3. To OC, 2 December 1909.  4 p.

2. From OC, 17 February 1926.  1 p.
3. From OC, 30 November 1928.  1 p.
5. From OC, 26 April 1932.  1 p.

Sarton, George.  Belgian Scholarship Committee, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 19 February 1916.  2 p.
2. From OC, 28 February 1916.  1 p.

1. To OC, 4 October 1908; in Italian.  1 p.
2. To OC, 24 [no month] 1908; in Italian.  1 p.

Saunders, Henry M.  Cambridge.
1. To OC, [December 1921].  2 p.
2. From OC, 30 December 1921.  1 p.

Sawyer, C. E.  Harding Memorial Association, Washington, D.C.
-- see -- Hughes, Charles Evans.

Sbarretti, Rev. Donato [?].  Rome.
1. To OC, 10 November 1908; in Italian.  2 p.

Scala, Mario.  Brooklyn, New York.
1. To OC, 27 March 1929; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. From OC, 30 March 1929. 1 p.

Scally, Martha L. Boston
1. To OC, 26 April 1921. 1 p.
2. From OC, 27 April 1921. 1 p.

Scanlan, Evelyn H. Milton.
1. To OC, 11 November 1917. 3 p.
2. From OC, 13 November 1917. 1 p.

Scanlan, Rev. Michael J. Chelsea.
1. To OC, 13 March 1906. 1 p.
2. To OC, 2 October 1918. 1 p.
3. From OC, 19 June 1923. 1 p.

1. To OC, 28 July 1919; in Latin. 3 p.

1. To OC, 5 April 1921. 3 p.
2. From OC, 6 April 1927. 1 p.

9:15. Sch - Sco. 32 items.
Schönberg, Elizabeth. Brixon, Sud Tyrol, Austria.
1. To OC, 8 December 1908. 11 p.
2. To OC, 23 November 1912. 7 p.

Schönberg, Ernst. Brixon, Sud Tyrol, Austria.
1. To OC, 29 September 1914. 4 p.
2. To OC, 3 January 1920. 4 p.
3. From OC, 13 March 1920. 1 p.

Schrembs, Joseph. Bishop of Cleveland, Ohio.
1. To OC, 6 June 1932. 2 p.

Schulte, Carl Cardinal. Archbishop of Cologne, Germany.
1. To OC, 1 October 1923; in German. 3 p.
2. To OC, 14 October 1923; translation in English. 1 p.

Schumack, Rev. Ambrose. College Point, N.Y.
1. To OC, 9 December 1928. 3 p.
2. From OC, 12 December 1928. 2 p.

Schurr, Burlingham. Granby.
1. To OC, 22 September 1942. 2 p.
2. From OC, 24 September 1942. 1 p.
3. To OC, 19 October 1942. 2 p.

Schwab, Charles M. New York City.
1. From OC, 26 January 1921. 1 p.
2. To OC, 2 February 1921. 1 p.
3. To OC, 19 March 1921. 1 p.
4. From OC, 23 March 1921. 1 p.
5. To OC, 24 March 1921. 1 p.
6. To OC, 18 April 1921. 1 p.
7. From OC, 20 April 1921. 1 p.
8. To OC, 12 May 1921. 1 p.
Schwab, John A. Loretto, Pennsylvania.
1. From OC, 20 April 1921. 1 p.
2. From OC, 23 April 1921. 1 p.
3. To OC, 27 April 1921. 1 p.

Scollard, Rev. Garrett W. West Roxbury.
1. To OC, 8 December 1943. 1 p.

Scott, Rev. Henry L. Newburyport.
1. To OC, 24 June 1920. 1 p.
2. From OC, 26 June 1920. 1 p.

Scott, Joseph. Los Angeles, California.
1. To OC, 18 February 1916. 1 p.
2. From OC, 23 February 1916. 2 p.
3. From OC, [ca. February 1920]. 1 p.
4. To OC, 2 February 1920. 1 p.

Sears, Sarah C. Boston.
2. From OC, 19 March 1913. 3 p.
3. To OC, 8 April [1913]. 2 p.
4. From OC, 9 April 1913. 1 p.
6. From OC, 28 February 1928. 3 p.

Sebolt, George W. Cambridge.
1. To OC, 24 May 1918; poem. 1 p.
2. From OC, 3 June 1918. 1 p.

Sedgewick, Ellery. Beverly.
1. To OC, 19 October 1939. 2 p.

Selwin-Tait, Monica. Boston and New York.
2. To OC, 22 August [no year]. 3 p.

Semeria, Rev. Giovanni, O.F.M. New York City.
1. To OC, 6 July 1920; in Italian. 2 p.
2. From OC, 7 July 1920. 1 p.

Senden, Paul. Boston.
1. To OC, 30 October 1921. 1 p.
2. From OC, 31 October 1921. 1 p.

1. To OC, Ascension Day 1939; in Latin. 1 p.

Severance, Mary. St. Paul, Minn.
1. To OC, 21 May 1925. 2 p.
2. From OC, 27 May 1925. 1 p.
   1. To OC, 13 February 1908.  1 p.
   2. From OC, 20 February 1908; with enclosure.  2 p.

Sexton, Rev. John E.   Brighton.
   1. To OC, 19 December 1933.  1 p.

9:17 Sha - She.  50 Items.
Shamon, Elias F.   Boston.
   1. To OC, 14 December 1931.  1 p.
   2. From OC, 16 December 1931.  1 p.

Shanahan, Rev. Edmund T.   Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.
   1. To OC, [March 1906].  1 p.

Sharkey, Rev. Patrick A.   Lescannor, Co. Clare, Ireland.
   1. To OC, 3 December 1920.  6 p.
   2. From OC, 22 December 1920.  1 p.
   3. To OC, 14 December 1927.  2 p.

   1. To OC, [December 1935].  1 p.
   2. From OC, 23 December 1935.  1 p.

Shaughnessey [?], F. G.   Boston.
   1. To OC, 18 January 1913.  1 p.

Shaw, David B.   Boston.
   1. To OC, 6 November 1913.  1 p.

Shaw, G. Howland.   Washington, D.C.
   1. To OC, 1 July 1921.  1 p.

Shea, Daniel J.   Boston.
   1. To OC, 8 November 1918.  1 p.
   2. From OC, 9 November 1918.  1 p.

Shea, David P.   Boston.
   1. To OC, 6 January 1925.  1 p.
   2. To OC, 6 January 1925.  4 p.
   3. To OC, 16 April 1927.  2 p.

Shea, Timothy.   Commonwealth School of Shorthand, Boston.
   1. To OC, 4 May 1910.  2 p.
   2. From OC, 6 May 1910.  1 p.

Shea, William A.   Mayor of Peabody.
   1. From OC, 20 June 1921.  1 p.

Sheahan, M. J.   Boston.
   1. To OC, 30 April 1925.  1 p.
   2. From OC, 22 May 1926.  1 p.
   3. From OC, 2 June 1926.  1 p.
   1. To OC, [October 1921]; wedding invitation.  1 p.
   2. From OC, 17 October 1921.  1 p.

Sheehan, Patrick F.  Boston.
   1. To OC, 26 February 1918; with enclosure [poem].  2 p.
   2. From OC, 28 February 1918.  1 p.

   1. To OC, 23 December 1916.  1 p.
   2. From OC, 26 December 1916.  1 p.

Sheehan, Timothy A.  South Boston.
   1. To OC, 8 December 1943.  2 p.

Sheehy, Timothy.  Dublin, Ireland.
   1. To OC, 15 July 1931.  2 p.

Sheen, Charles W.  Watchman Fund, Boston.
   1. To OC, 28 January 1916.  1 p.

Sheerin, Rev. James.  St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Boston.
   1. To OC, 15 October 1915; with enclosure.  2 p.
   2. From OC, 16 October 1915; with 2 enclosures.  3 p.
   3. From OC, 19 October 1915.  1 p.
   5. From OC, 22 October 1915.  1 p.

   1. From OC, 7 April 1930.  1 p.

Sherrill, Henry Knox.  Bishop, Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts, Boston.
   1. From OC, 7 October 1939.  1 p.
   2. To OC, Saturday [7 October 1939?].  1 p.

Sherry, Rev. James A.  Cambridge.
   1. To OC, 7 December 1917; misdated 17.  1 p.
   2. From OC, 8 December 1917.  1 p.
   3. To OC, 23 December 1918.  1 p.
   5. To OC, 7 December 1920.  2 p.
   6. From OC, 8 December 1920.  1 p.

9:18. Shi - Sk.  44 items.
Shields, George H.  Lithuanian National Fund, Boston.
   1. To OC, 27 March 1916.  1 p.

Shippen, Rev. Eugene Rodman.  Second Church, Boston.
   1. To OC, [December 1927]; with enclosure, in Latin.  3 p.
   2. From OC, 2 December 1927.  1 p.

Shubow, Rabbi Joseph S.  American Jewish Congress, Boston.
   1. From OC, 16 February 1943.  1 p.

Shuman, A.  Boston.
   1. To OC, 13 August 1908.  2 p.
   2. From OC, 17 August 1908.  1 p.
   3. To OC, 22 October 1908.  1 p.
4. From OC, 24 October 1908. 1 p.
5. To OC, 4 November 1908. 1 p.
6. From OC, 6 November 1908. 1 p.
7. To OC, 31 October 1911. 1 p.
8. From OC, 1 November 1911. 1 p.
11. From OC, 26 December 1916. 1 p.

Shuman, Edwin A. Boston.
1. From OC, 29 November 1918. 1 p.

Shuman, Francis Keegan. Boston.
1. From OC, 22 March 1913. 1 p.

Shuman, Lillian G. Boston.
1. From OC, 2 May 1927. 1 p.

Shuman, Mary K. [Mrs. Edwin A. Shuman]. Boston.
1. From OC, 3 January 1913. 1 p.
3. From OC, 20 May 1921. 1 p.
4. From OC, 24 November 1926. 1 p.
5. From OC, 26 November 1927. 1 p.
6. To OC, 21 November 1928. 2 p.
7. From OC, 23 November 1928. 1 p.
8. To OC, 26 November [1928]. 1 p.
10. From OC, 30 November 1928. 1 p.

1. To OC, 29 March 1944. 1 p.
2. From OC, 18 April 1944. 1 p.

Simoni, Rev. Romano, O.F.M. Boston.
1. To OC, 25 June 1923; telegram; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, 27 June 1923. 1 p.

Skelley, Anna C. Dorchester.
1. To OC, 8 December 1912. 2 p.
2. From OC, 10 December 1912. 1 p.

Skinner, G. A. Boston.
1. To OC, 16 May [no year];

1. To OC, 8 January 1915. 1 p.
2. From OC, 9 January 1915. 1 p.

1. To OC, 11 March 1935; with 2 enclosures. 3 p.
2. From OC, 26 March 1935. 1 p.
10:1. Slater. 28 Items.
1. From OC, 22 December 1911. 1 p.
2. To OC, [December 1916]; card. 2 p.
3. From OC 26 December 1916. 1 p.
6. From OC, 26 January 1917. 2 p.
7. To OC, 2 February 1917. 2 p.
8. From OC, 3 February 1917. 1 p.
10. From OC, 20 April 1917. 1 p.
11. To OC, 26 April [1917]; with enclosure. 4 p.
12. From OC, 28 April 1917. 1 p.
14. To OC, [ca. 19 May 1917]; card. 1 p.
15. From OC, 19 May 1917. 1 p.
16. From OC, 21 May 1917. 1 p.
17. From OC, 24 May 1917. 1 p.
18. From OC, 28 October 1919. 1 p.
20. From OC, 1 November 1919. 1 p.
23. To OC, 27 April 1924. 1 p.
24. From OC, 3 May 1924. 2 p.
25. OC memo re Slater Estate, Milton, 19 April [no year]. 1 p.

Slater, Ray. Boston.
1. To OC, 16 August 1917. 2 p.
2. From OC, 22 August 1917. 1 p.

10:2. Slattery - Sli. 29 items.
Slattery, Charles H. Boston.
1. To OC, 23 November 1933. 2 p.

Slattery, John R. South Boston.
1. From OC, 5 December 1913. 1 p.
2. From OC, 8 December 1913; with enclosure. 2 p.
3. To OC, [December 1918]; autographed card. 1 p.
4. From OC, 26 December 1918. 1 p.

1. To OC, 8 July 1927. 3 p.
2. From OC, 15 July 1927; with enclosure [My Favorite Quotation from Dante]. 7 p.
3. From OC, 20 December 1928. 1 p.

Slattery, Rev. Lawrence. Newton.
1. To OC, 22 December 1917. 1 p.
2. From OC, 26 December 1917. 1 p.
3. To OC, 23 December 1918. 1 p.
4. From OC, 26 December 1918. 1 p.
5. To OC, 24 November 1933. 1 p.
2. From OC, 22 December 1919.  1 p.
3. To OC, [July 1921].  1 p.
4. From OC, 5 July 1921.  1 p.

Slattery, Rev. M.  Cork, Ireland.
1. To OC, 30 March 1926.  2 p.

Slavin, Rev. Robert J., O.P.  Lourdes, France.
1. To OC, 7 December 1938.  1 p.

1. To OC, 6 October 1939.  1 p.
2. From OC, 9 October 1939.  1 p.
3. To OC, 14 October 1939; with 3 enclosures.  4 p.
4. From OC, 16 October 1939.  1 p.

10:3. Sm - Spl.  40 items.

Smith, Alfred E.  Governor of New York.
1. From OC, Easter Monday 1927.  1 p.
2. To OC, 29 April 1927.  1 p.

Smith, Frances Hopkins [Mrs. James Hopkins Smith]. New York City.
2. From OC, 2 May 1910.  1 p.
3. From OC, 21 March 1917.  1 p.
4. To OC, [April 1921]; card.  1 p.
5. To OC, 24 May 1931.  2 p.

Smith, Helen G.  G.P. Putnam's Sons, New York City.
1. From OC, 3 June 1926.  1 p.

Smith, Henry Easkin.  Old Orchard, Maine.
1. To OC, [November 1913].  1 p.
2. From OC, 10 November 1913.  1 p.
3. To OC, 3 January [no year].  2 p.

Smith, N. Stuart.  New York City.
1. To OC, 2 October 1918.  1 p.
2. From OC, 7 October 1918.  1 p.
3. To OC, 14 June 1922.  4 p.
4. From OC, 19 June 1922.  1 p.

Smith, St. John.  New York City.
1. To OC, 5 March 1928.  4 p.
2. From OC, 7 March 1928.  1 p.

Smith, Rev. T. W., O.M.I.  Oblate Scholasticate, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 9 October 1916; second page missing.  1 p.
2. From OC, 11 October 1916.  2 p.
3. To OC, 26 January 1919.  1 p.
5. From OC, 14 April 1919. 1 p.
6. To OC, 21 August 1919. 1 p.
7. From OC, 9 October 1919. 2 p.
8. To OC, 11 August 1920. 1 p.
10. From OC, 13 August 1920. 1 p.
11. To OC, 6 December 1920. 1 p.
12. From OC, 7 December 1920. 1 p.

Smith, Rev. Thomas P. Blackstone.
1. To OC, 6 November 1917; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. From OC, 9 November 1917. 1 p.

Spencer, Mary H. Boston.
1. To OC, 12 October 1921. 1 p.
2. From OC, 14 October 1921; with enclosure. 3 p.

Spencer, Rev. [?]. Yokohama, Japan.
1. To OC, 4 February 1906. 3 p.

Splaine, Rev. Michael J. Boston.
1. To OC, 13 March 1906. 1 p.
2. To OC, no date [perhaps 1919]. 3 p.

1. To OC, 13 March 1906. 1 p.

1. To OC, 9 January 1908. 3 p.
2. From OC, 10 January 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 3 February 1908. 2 p.
4. From OC, 6 February 1908. 1 p.
5. To OC, [26 March 1908?]. 4 p.
6. From OC, 26 March 1908. 1 p.
7. To OC, 24 February [1913]; with enclosure. 10 p.
8. From OC, 28 February 1913. 1 p.
10. To OC, 5 March [1913]. 4 p.
11. From OC, 6 March 1913. 1 p.
16. From OC, 1 April 1915. 1 p.
17. To OC, [1 April 1916]. 3 p.
18. From OC, 1 April 1916. 1 p.
22. To OC, 8 December 1916. 3 p.
23. From OC, 9 December 1916. 1 p.
24. To OC, [April 1917?]. 1 p.
26. From OC, 3 July 1917. 1 p.
27. From OC, 21 July 1917. 1 p.
1. To OC, February 1918. 4 p.
2. To OC, [February 1918]. 3 p.
3. From OC, 21 February 1918. 1 p.
5. From OC, 16 March 1918. 1 p.
7. From OC, 28 March 1918. 1 p.
8. To OC, [May 1918]. 1 p.
11. From OC, 14 November 1918. 1 p.
13. From OC, 5 October 1919 [misdated; probably November]. 1 p.
17. To OC, [January 1920]; 2 cards. 4 p.
18. From OC, 27 January 1920; with enclosure. 2 p.
20. To OC, [February 1920]; with enclosure. 5 p.
27. To OC, 17 February 1920. 7 p.
30. From OC, 24 February 1920. 1 p.
31. From OC, 28 February 1920. 1 p.
32. To OC, 5 March [1920]; with enclosure. 2 p.
33. From OC, 8 March 1920. 1 p.
34. To OC, [March 1920]. 3 p.
35. To OC, 23 March 1920. 3 p.
37. To OC, 29 June [1920]; with enclosure. 3 p.
38. From OC, 2 July 1920. 1 p.
41. From OC, 29 November 1920. 1 p.
42. To OC, 22 December 1920. 12 p.
43. From OC, 22 December 1920. 1 p.

1. To OC, [March 1921]; with enclosure. 3 p.
2. From OC, 16 March 1921. 1 p.
3. From OC, 31 May 1921. 1 p.
5. From OC, 1 March 1922. 1 p.
7. From OC, 6 June 1922. 1 p.
8. To OC, [June 1922]. 1 p.
10. To OC, [June 1922]; with enclosure. 4 p.
11. From OC, 22 June 1922. 1 p.
14. To OC, [June 1923]; with enclosure. 5 p.
15. From OC 20 June 1923. 1 p.
16. To OC, [June 1923?]; with enclosure. 5 p.
17. To OC, 20 July 1923. 4 p.
18. From OC, 23 July 1923. 1 p.
19. To OC, April 1924. 4 p.
20. From OC, 8 April 1924. 1 p.
22. From OC, 16 April 1924. 1 p.
24. From OC, 8 May 1924. 1 p.
26. From OC, 11 June 1924. 1 p.
27. To OC, 12 June [1924]. 5 p.
28. From OC, 13 June 1924. 1 p.
32. From OC, 28 November 1924. 1 p.
34. From OC, 25 May 1925. 1 p.
35. To OC, [ca. 1 June 1925]. 2 p.
36. From OC, 1 June 1925. 1 p.
37. From OC, 10 June 1925. 1 p.

2. From OC, 25 March 1926. 1 p.
5. From OC, 17 May 1926. 1 p.
6. To OC, 1 June [1926]. 4 p.
7. From OC, 2 June 1926. 1 p.
8. To OC, 1 December [1926]. 2 p.
9. From OC, 2 December 1926. 1 p.
11. From OC, 7 May 1927. 1 p.
12. From OC, 3 June 1927. 1 p.
15. To OC, May 1928. 1 p.
17. To OC, 13 May 1928. 3 p.
18. From OC, 7 June 1928. 1 p.
19. To OC, 8 November [no year]; with enclosure. 5 p.
21. To OC, 27 December [no year]; with enclosure. 5 p.
22. 5 undated items. 14 p.
10:8  **Sprague - Stone. 35 items.**

2. From OC, 18 December 1922. 1 p.
4. From OC, 27 December 1922. 1 p.
5. To OC, 28 December [1922]. 1 p.

Spurgeon, Thomas W. New York *Herald.*
1. To OC, 17 June 1922. 2 p.
2. From OC, 19 June 1922. 1 p.

Stackpole, Pierpont L. Citizens’ Military Training Camp, Boston.
1. To OC, 10 July 1923. 1 p.

1. To OC, 6 March 1928. 1 p.

Stanwood, Clara. Wellesley
1. To OC, 10 April 1912. 2 p.
2. From OC, 12 April 1912. 1 p.

Starbuck, John A. Boston.
2. From OC, 23 May 1910. 1 p.

Stearns, Foster. Boston.
1. To OC, 9 September 1913. 3 p.
2. From OC, 11 September 1913. 1 p.
3. From OC, 11 October 1927. 1 p.
4. To OC, 4 December 1931. 1 p.

Stearns, Frank W. Boston.
1. To OC, 30 December 1930. 2 p.
2. From OC, 31 December 1930. 1 p.
3. From OC, 30 October 1935. 1 p.

Stearns, Martha G. [Mrs. Foster Stearns]. Hancock, New Hampshire.
1. To OC, 1 December 1931. 2 p.

Steele, Mrs. Thomas A. Gloucester.
1. To OC, September 1916. 2 p.
2. From OC, 22 September 1916. 1 p.

Steinert, Alexander. M. Steinert and Sons Co., Boston.
1. From OC, 12 December 1911. 1 p.
2. From OC, 4 February 1913. 1 p.
3. To OC, 22 December 1924. 2 p.

Steinkrauss, Elizabeth. Cambridge.
1. To OC, 20 July 1938. 1 p.

Stetson, Josephine [Mrs. H. N. Stetson]. Boston.
1. To OC, no date. 2 p.
Stickney, Rev. Louis R. Chancellor, Archdiocese of Baltimore.
1. From OC, 14 January 1915. 1 p.

Stockley, W. Tivoli, Cork, Ireland.
1. To OC, 21 December 1918; with enclosure. 9 p.

Stone, Seymour H. National Conference of Charities and Correction, Boston.
1. To OC, 2 February 1911. 1 p.
2. From OC, 3 February 1911. 1 p.

10:9. Storer; Agnes, Bellamy, Elizabeth, John, Malcolm. 34 items.
Storer, Agnes C. Newport, Rhode Island.
1. To OC, 19 May [1910]; with enclosure [H.R. Storer to OC, 19 May 1910]. 4 p.
3. To OC, no date [Sunday evening]. 5 p.

Storer, Bellamy. Boston and Cincinnati.
1. To OC, 21 October [1908]. 4 p.
2. To OC, 28 October [1908]. 4 p.
3. To OC, 22 December 1908. 4 p.
4. From OC, 23 December 1908. 1 p.
5. To OC, 24 December 1908. 5 p.
6. To OC, 31 December 1908. 2 p.
7. From OC, 1 January 1909. 1 p.
10. To OC, 14 June 1910. 8 p.
13. From OC, 2 November 1911. 1 p.
14. To OC, 16 February 1912. 5 p.
15. To OC, 12 September 1913. 6 p.
16. To OC, 13 January 1915. 8 p.
17. From OC, 30 January 1915. 4 p.
18. To OC, 22 March 1918. 3 p.

There is evidence of three letters of Theodore Roosevelt - 2 to Bellamy Storer and 1 to Mrs. Storer [Maria Longworth Storer] that were once in the archives. See copy of file folder with letters. These items were not found in processing, December 1978.

Storer, Elizabeth [Mrs. John H. Storer, Jr.]. Groton.
1. To OC, 19 December 1923. 2 p.

Storer, John H. Boston.
1. To OC, 2 December 1913. 2 p.
2. To OC, 5 December 1922. 4 p.
3. From OC, 6 December 1922. 1 p.
4. To OC, 18 September 1924; card. 2 p.
5. From OC, 30 September 1924. 1 p.
1. To OC, 29 December 1912. 1 p.
2. From OC, 30 December 1912. 1 p.
3. To OC, 31 December 1912. 1 p.

1. To OC, 14 January 1909. 1 p.
2. To OC, 18 January 1909. 8 p.
5. To OC, 2 May 1910; enclosure [Matthew Harkins, Bishop of Providence, to MLS, 20 April 1910]. 4 p.
6. To OC, 2 May 1910; with enclosure [Ex Papist to MLS, 29 April 1910]. 6 p.
7. To OC, no date [Sunday]; probably ca. May 1910. 12 p.
8. To OC, no date [Tuesday evening]; probably ca. 1910; with enclosure [Theodore Roosevelt to MLS, 5 December 1896; photostat]. 11 p.
15. From OC, 1 December 1910. 1 p.

1. To OC, 15 April? 1911. 2 p.
2. From OC, 17 April 1911. 1 p.
3. From OC, 8 May 1911. 1 p.
4. To OC, 14 May 1911. 4 p.
5. From OC, 15 May 1911. 1 p.
6. To OC, 31 October 1911: -- see --Bellamy Storer to OC, 30 October 1911.
7. To OC, 17 February 1912. 4 p.
8. From OC, 19 February 1912; also contains part of another letter from OC, 19 February 1912, perhaps to Bellamy Storer. 3 p.
9. To OC, 5 April 1912; with enclosure. 4 p.
11. To OC, 16 September 1912. 4 p.
12. From OC, 2 October 1912. 1 p.
14. From OC, 1 October 1915. 1 p.
15. To OC, 15 October 1915. 4 p.
17. To OC, 17 November 1916. 4 p.
19. To OC, 30 April 1917. 4 p.
20. From OC, 4 May 1917. 2 p.
21. From OC, 30 April 1918. 1 p.
23. From OC, 5 November 1918. 1 p.
25. To OC, 26 January 1919. 1 p.
27. To OC, 6 February 1919. 3 p.
28. To OC, 18 April 1919. 5 p.
29. To OC, 17 August 1919. 4 p.
31. To OC, 26 August 1919. 6 p.
32. From OC, 31 December 1923. 1 p.
33. To OC, 29 September 1928. 3 p.
34. From OC, 15 October 1928. 2 p.
35. To OC, 6 October 1929; with enclosure. 3 p.
36. From OC, no date October [1929]. 1 p.

10:11a
With a few exceptions, the Storer letters have been published in Dorothy G. Wayman, "Some Unpublished Correspondence Between the Bellamny Storers and Cardinal O'Connell, 1908-1929," Catholic Historical Review, 40 [July 1954]: 129-177.

10:12. Storey - Str. 20 items.
Storey, M. Boston.
1. To OC, 30 October 1909. 4 p.

1. From OC, 23 April 1908. 1 p.
2. To OC, 24 April 1908. 1 p.
4. From OC, 10 February 1909. 1 p.
5. From OC, 17 October 1917. 1 p.
6. From OC, 4 December 1924. 1 p.
7. To OC, 29 December 1924. 1 p.

3. From OC, 24 November 1933. 1 p.

Story, Clarissa L. Winthrop.
1. To OC, 24 March 1913. 4 p.

Stratonique, Brother. Superior General, Marist Brothers, Turin, Italy.
1. To OC, 5 December 1916; in French. 2 p.
2. From OC, 11 January 1917. 1 p.

1. To OC, 26 February 1913. 1 p.
2. From OC, 27 February 1913. 2 p.
3. From OC, 28 February 1913. 1 p.
4. To OC, 28 February 1913; telegram. 1 p.
5. From OC, 5 March 1913. 1 p.
6. To OC, 7 March 1913. 2 p.

10:13. Su - Sw. 45 items.
Sullivan, B. J. Bishop of Bankipore, India.
1. To OC, 19 November 1935. 1 p.
2. From OC, 18 December 1935. 1 p.
Sullivan, Boetius H.  Chicago.
1. From OC, 8 November 1913.  1 p.
2. From OC, 28 April 1916.  1 p.
3. To OC, 14 October [1918]; telegram.  1 p.
4. From OC, 14 October 1918.  1 p.
5. To OC, 17 October 1918; telegram.  1 p.

Sullivan, Daniel J.  Winthrop.
1. To OC, [ca. 25 November 1922]; wedding invitation.  1 p.
2. From OC, 25 November 1922.  1 p.

Sullivan, Mrs. F. J.  Auburndale.
1. To OC, 7 October 1925.  1 p.
2. From OC, 1 November 1926.  1 p.
3. From OC, no date.  1 p.

Sullivan, Francis J.  Chicago.
1. From OC, 22 May 1911.  1 p.
2. To OC, 16 February 1913; telegram.  1 p.
3. From OC, [ca. 16 February 1913]. 1 p.
4. To OC, [ca. 24 March 1913]; wedding invitation.  1 p.
5. From OC, 24 March 1913.  2 p.

Sullivan, H. O.  Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 3 March 1913; telegram.  1 p.

Sullivan, Henry Broughton.  Detroit.
1. To OC, 6 May 1910.  2 p.

Sullivan, Henry P.  Danvers.
1. To OC, 21 June 1925; with enclosure.  2 p.

Sullivan, John H.  Brighton.
1. To OC, 27 December 1912.  2 p.

Sullivan, Rev. John P.  Salem.
1. From OC, 14 July 1925.  1 p.
2. To OC, 2 December 1925.  1 p.
3. From OC, 4 December 1925.  2 p.

Sullivan, Mary F.  Philomatheia Club, Charlestown.
2. From OC, 21 April 1923.  4 p.

Sullivan, P. F.  Boston.
1. To OC, 6 January 1913.  2 p.
2. To OC, 20 January 1913.  1 p.
3. From OC, 29 January 1913.  1 p.
4. To OC, 30 January 1913.  2 p.

Sullivan, P. J.  Ninth Regiment M.V.M. Veteran Association; Boston.
1. To OC, 22 January 1916.  1 p.
2. From OC, 22 January 1916.  1 p.
Sullivan, Roger C.  Chicago.
   1.  To OC, 14 February 1913.  1 p.
   2.  From OC, 18 February 1913.  1 p.

Sullivan, William J.  Providence, Rhode Island.
   1.  To OC, 17 March 1928.  1 p.
   2.  From OC, 20 March 1928.  1 p.

Sweeney, Hugh M.  Boston.
   1.  From OC, 18 October 1913.  1 p.

Sweeney, James F  Boston.
   1.  From OC, 30 September 1911.  1 p.

Sweeney, Rev. Walter F.  Weston.
   1.  From OC, 4 November 1926.  1 p.

Swig, Simon.  Beth Israel Hospital, Roxbury.
   1.  To OC, 8 January 1917.  1 p.
   2.  From OC, 13 February 1917.  1 p.

   1.  To OC, 27 March 1924; telegram.  2 p.
   2.  From OC, 29 March 1924.  1 p.

**10:14.  Ta - Tam.  14 items.**

Taft, Lydia B.  Boston.
   1.  To OC, 5 February 1909.  1 p.
   2.  From OC, 6 February 1909.  1 p.

Taft, Mrs.  Milton.
   1.  From OC, 29 June 1909.  1 p.

Taft, William Howard.  President of the U.S.
   1.  To OC, 12 July 1910.  1 p.
   2.  To OC, [19 June 1911]; card.  1 p.
   3.  From OC, 11 March 1914.  2 p.
   4.  To OC, 14 January 1919; with 2 enclosures.  5 p.
   5.  From OC, 18 January 1919.  1 p.

There are indications that the Archives formerly held 5 WHT letters to OC.  See photocopy of folder filed here.  These letters were not found in processing this collection, January 1979.

Tamburini, Arnaldo Casella.  Boston.
   1.  To OC, 16 October 1924; in Italian.  4 p.
   2.  From OC, 17 October 1924.  1 p.
   3.  To OC, 10 November 1924; in Italian.  5 p.
   4.  To OC, 12 November 1924; in Italian.  3 p.
1. To JPEOC, [April 1913]; in Italian; with enclosure. 4 p.
2. From JPEOC, 24 April 1913. 1 p.
3. From JPEOC, 9 November 1913. 2 p.
4. To JPEOC, 10 July 1914; in Italian. 2 p.
5. From JPEOC, 18 July 1914. 4 p.
7. To JPEOC, 7 November 1914; in Italian. 3 p.
8. To JPEOC, 23 November 1914; in Italian. 3 p.
9. From JPEOC, 28 November 1914; in Italian. 2 p.
11. To JPEOC, 22 February 1916; in Italian. 1 p.
13. To JPEOC, 16 May 1916; with 6 enclosures; in Italian. 11 p.
14. From JPEOC, 10 June 1916; in Italian. 2 p.
15. To JPEOC, 19 July 1916; in Italian. 4 p.
16. To JPEOC, 2 August 1916; in Italian. 4 p.
17. To JPEOC, 5 October 1916; in Italian. 3 p.
18. To JPEOC, 21 November 1916; in Italian. 3 p.
19. To JPEOC, 23 November 1916; in Italian. 3 p.
20. To JPEOC, 26 November 1916; in Italian. 1 p.
21. To OC, 2 December 1925; in Italian; with enclosure. 2 p.
22. From OC, 19 December 1925. 1 p.
23. From OC, 10 January 1928; in Italian. 1 p.
24. To OC, 26 January 1928; in Italian; with enclosure. 5 p.
25. From OC, 11 April 1928; in Italian. 1 p.
26. To OC, 16 December 1929; in Italian. 1 p.
27. From OC, 4 January 1930; in Italian. 1 p.
28. From OC, no date; in Italian. 1 p.


1. From OC, 23 January 1917; in Italian. 1 p.
2. From OC, 27 December 1917; in Italian. 1 p.
3. From OC, 20 February 1919. 1 p.

1. To OC, 30 July 1937; in French. 1 p.

Tardieu, Andre. French High Commissioner to U.S.
1. To OC, 14 February 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 1 March 1918. 1 p.

Tardini, Monsignor [?]. Rome
1. To OC, 1 May 1938; telegram. 1 p.

Taylor, Alexandarine. St. Louis, Missouri.
1. To OC, 16 October 1924; with 2 enclosures. 4 p.
2. From OC, 20 October 1924. 1 p.
Taylor, Charles H.  *Boston Globe.*
1. To OC, 30 October [1911].  1 p.
2. From OC, 7 January 1924. 2 p.
3. To OC, 5 February 1926. 2 p.
4. From OC, 16 February 1926. 2 p.

Taylor, Margaret.  Twentieth Century Club, Boston.
1. To OC, 18 September 1926. 5 p.

Tearney, Rev. Edward M.  Lynchburg, Virginia.
1. To OC, 30 October 1911. 1 p.

Teeling, Rev. Benjamin F.  Boston
1. From OC, 8 December 1917. 1 p.

Teeling, Richard S.
1. From OC, 29 December 1928. 1 p.

Thayer, Ella S. [Mrs. G.A. Thayer].  Boston.
2. From OC, 10 March 1920. 1 p.
4. To OC, 10 January 1928. 4 p.
5. From OC, 12 January 1928. 1 p.

Thayer, Mary C.  North End Dispensary and Hospital, Boston.
1. To OC, 30 October 1911. 1 p.
2. From OC, 2 November 1911. 1 p.

2. From OC, 23 May 1917. 1 p.

1. To OC, 20 May 1911. 1 p.
2. From OC, 23 May 1911. 1 p.

Thayer, William R.  Boston.
1. To OC, 19 March 1906. 3 p.

1. To OC, 26 October 1919. 2 p.
2. From OC, 28 October 1919. 1 p.

Thomas, Emmanuel.  Chaldean Patriarch of Mosel [Ninevah].
1. To OC, 10 June 1924. 3 p.
2. From OC, 14 July 1924. 1 p.
3. To OC, 24 November 1924; in French. 4 p.

1. To OC, 1 May 1924. 1 p.
Thomas, S. Seymour.  Bryant Park Studios, New York.
1. To OC, 6 April 1911.  2 p.
2. From OC, 8 April 1911.  1 p.
3. To OC, 11 April 1911.  2 p.
4. From OC, 13 April 1911.  1 p.
5. From OC, 22 May 1911.  1 p.
6. To OC, 23 May 1911.  3 p.
7. To OC, 4 June 1911.  4 p.
8. From OC, 8 June 1911.  1 p.

Thomson, Maria Dolores [Mrs. William de Forest Thomson].  Boston.
1. To OC, no date [September 1916]; card.  1 p.
2. From OC, 25 September 1916.  1 p.
3. To OC, [26 September 1916]; card.  1 p.
5. To OC, 16 May 1917.  4 p.
6. From OC, 17 May 1917.  1 p.
7. To OC, 19 May 1917.  3 p.
8. From OC, 23 May 1917.  1 p.
9. To OC, 6 July 1917.  2 p.
10. From OC, 7 July 1917.  1 p.
11. To OC, 9 July 1917.  2 p.
13. To OC, 30 August [1917]; card.  1 p.
14. From OC, 30 August 1917.  1 p.
15. To OC, 31 August [1917].  1 p.
16. From OC, 1 September 1917.  1 p.
17. To OC, 11 September 1917.  4 p.
18. From OC, 12 September 1917.  1 p.
22. To OC, no date [September 1917]; card.  1 p.
23. From OC, 1 October 1917.  1 p.
24. To OC, 27 November 1917; card.  1 p.
25. From OC, 3 December 1917.  1 p.
27. To OC, 30 July 1919; with enclosure.  5 p.
28. From OC, 5 August 1919.  1 p.
29. To OC, 4 March 1921.  1 p.
30. From OC, 16 April 1921.  1 p.
31. To OC, 3 May 1921; with enclosure.  5 p.
32. From OC, 24 May 1921.  1 p.
33. From OC, 8 March 1923.  1 p.
34. To OC, 18 May [no year].  4 p.
37. To OC, no date [Monday].  4 p.
38. To OC, no date [Tuesday].  2 p.
39. To OC, no date.  2 p.

1. To OC, 20 September 1916.  2 p.
2. From OC, 21 September 1916.  1 p.
3. From OC, 21 May 1918. 1 p.
5. From OC, 6 August 1918. 2 p.

Thomson, William Francis. Palm Beach Florida.
1. To OC, 18 November 1916. 2 p.
2. From OC, 22 November 1916. 1 p.

Thompson, Catherine Howard
1. To OC, 5 January 1915. 1 p.

Thompson, Ellen Starr. Lowell [?].
1. To OC, 26 September [1922]. 3 p.
2. From OC, 2 October 1922. 2 p.

Thompson, Perry D. Mayor of Lowell.
1. To OC, 7 November 1918. 2 p.
2. From OC, 8 November 1918. 1 p.

Thompson, William. Orono, Maine.
2. From OC, 31 July 1906. 1 p.

Thorndike, Martha. Boston.
1. To OC, no date [March 1918]. 4 p.
2. From OC, 22 March 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, no date. 3 p.

1. To OC, 9 October [1924]. 2 p.
2. From OC, 9 October 1924. 2 p.
3. To OC, no date [October 1924?]. 2 p.
5. From OC, 5 January 1925. 2 p.

1. To OC, 1 June 1908. 2 p.
2. From OC, 2 June 1908. 1 p.
3. To OC, 2 June 1908. 3 p.
4. From OC, 3 June 1908. 1 p.
5. To OC, 5 December 1908. 5 p.
6. From OC, 7 December 1908. 1 p.
8. From OC, 7 September 1909; with 2 enclosures. 5 p.
11. To OC, 7 November 1910. 4 p.
12. From OC, 17 April 1911. 1 p.
13. To OC, 30 October 1911. 2 p.
14. From OC, 31 October 1911. 1 p.
15. To OC, 1 November 1911. 2 p.
16. To OC, 5 March 1916. 4 p.
17. From OC, 6 March 1916. 1 p.
18. To OC, 21 May 1917. 3 p.
22. From OC, 24 January 1918. 2 p.
23. To OC, 26 January 1918. 2 p.
24. From OC, 28 January 1918. 2 p.
25. To OC, 28 February 1918. 4 p.
26. To OC, 10 March 1918. 3 p.

20:19. Thornton - To. 27 items.
Thornton, Amasa. New York City.
1. To OC, 21 July 1904. 1 p.

1. To OC, 10 March 1920. 2 p.
2. From OC, 12 March 1920. 1 p.

Thornton, Rev. Walter F., S.J. President, University of Santa Clara, California.
1. From OC, 19 March 1918. 1 p.

Thouvenin, Rev. M., S.M. Van Buren, Maine.
1. To OC, 2 April 1906. 2 p.

Throop, Marie H. [Mrs. Francis H. Throop]. Brooklyn, N.Y.
1. To OC, 10 April 1917. 3 p.
2. From OC, 12 April 1917. 1 p.

Thurber, A. United War Campaign, Framingham.
1. To OC, 20 November 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, 21 November 1918. 1 p.

Tierney, Joseph F. Dorchester.
1. From OC, 27 December 1926. 1 p.

Tinkham, George Holden. Congressman from Mass.
2. To OC, 28 June 1919. 1 p.

Tippelskinch, K. van. German Consul General, Boston.
1. To OC, 10 July 1928. 1 p.

Tivnin, Elizabeth B. Cambridge.
1. To OC, Thursday [21 November 1918?]. 3 p.
2. From OC, 23 November 1918. 1 p.

Tobin, Maurice J. Mayor of Boston.
1. To OC, 17 December 1937. 1 p.
2. To OC, 17 December 1937. 1 p.
3. To OC, 17 November 1939. 1 p.
4. To OC, 27 November [1940?]; telegram. 1 p.
5. To OC, 20 December 1940. 2 p.
6. To OC, ca. 5 January 1942; invitation; with enclosure.  2 p.
7. To OC, 10 January 1942.  1 p.
8. To OC, 8 June 1942; telegram.  1 p.

11:1. Tr - Tw.  48 items.
1. To OC, 2 May 1911.  1 p.
2. From OC, 3 May 1911.  1 p.

Trotter, George A.  Needham.
1. To OC, 12 March 1928; with enclosures [15 photographs of Caribbean cruise].  1 p.
2. From OC, 17 March 1928.  1 p.

Trubbiani, Marlano.  Rome.
1. To OC, 21 January 1916; in Italian.  2 p.
2. To OC, 2 April 1916; in Italian.  2 p.
3. To OC, 2 December 1916; in Italian.  2 p.
4. From OC, 27 December 1916; in Italian.  1 p.
5. To OC, 21 June [?] 1917; in Italian.  2 p.
6. To OC, 1 December 1917; in Italian.  3 p.
7. From OC, 27 December 1917; in Italian.  1 p.
8. To OC, 8 March 1918; in Italian.  2 p.
9. To OC, 27 November 1918; in Italian.  2 p.
10. From OC, 27 December 1918; in Italian.  1 p.

T’Serclaes, Rev. Charles de.  President, Belgian College, Rome.
1. To OC, 31 October 1917; in French.  2 p.
2. From OC, 1 December 1917.  2 p.
3. To OC, no date [ca. 1 January 1918]; in French.  2 p.
4. To OC, 17 August 1918; in French.  2 p.
5. From OC, 27 September 1918.  1 p.
6. From OC, 17 October 1918.  1 p.
7. To OC, 6 November 1918; in French.  3 p.
8. To OC, 23 November 1918; in French.  2 p.

Tuci, Rev. Leopoldo.  Siena, Italy.
1. To OC, 5 October 1916; in Italian.  2 p.

Tuckerman, Elizabeth Watson.  Allston.
1. To OC, 24 October [no year, before 1911].  3 p.

Tumulty, Joseph P.  Secretary to President Wilson, Washington, D.C.
1. From OC, 31 January 1918.  1 p.
2. To OC, 5 February 1918.  1 p.
3. From OC, 14 July 1920.  1 p.
5. To OC, 15 July 1920; telegram.  1 p.

Tunison, Benjamin C.  Pittsburgh, Pa.
1. To OC, 13 April 1917.  1 p.
2. From OC, 16 April 1917.  1 p.
Tuplin, John C. W.  Brighton.
   1.  To OC, 15 June 1916.  1 p.
   2.  From OC, 19 June 1916.  1 p.

Turcotte, Rev. J. E., O.M.I.  Lowell.
   1.  To OC, 8 June 1932.  1 p.
   2.  From OC, 10 June 1932.  1 p.

Tute, Lady Katherine.  Washington, D.C.
   1.  To OC, 16 October 1940.  3 p.

Tute, Sir Richard.  Washington, D.C.
   1.  To OC, 17 May 1938.  1 p.
   2.  From OC, 23 May 1938.  1 p.
   3.  To OC, 8 October 1940.  2 p.
   4.  From OC, 15 October 1940.  1 p.
   5.  To OC, 17 October 1940.  2 p.
   6.  From OC, 21 October 1940.  1 p.

Twomey, Edward J.  Haverhill.
   1.  To OC, 1 February 1925.  3 p.
   2.  From OC, 3 February 1925.  1 p.

Tyrode, Helene C. V.  [Mrs. Maurice Tyrode].  Boston.
   2.  From OC, 8 February 1909.  1 p.

Tyrode, Maurice V.  Boston.
   1.  To OC, 9 January 1909.  2 p.

11:2  U - Van.  55 items.

Ulrich, Rev. Charles A.  East Boston.
   1.  To OC, 29 December 1916.  2 p.
   2.  From OC, 30 December 1916.  1 p.
   3.  To OC, 31 December 1917.  2 p.
   4.  From OC, 31 December 1917.  1 p.
   5.  To OC, 31 December 1918.  2 p.
   6.  From OC, 2 January 1919.  1 p.
   8.  From OC, 3 January 1921.  1 p.
   9.  To OC, 27 April 1922.  2 p.
  10.  From OC, 1 May 1922.  1 p.
  11.  To OC, 29 December 1922.  2 p.
  12.  From OC, 2 January 1923.  1 p.

Ullrich, Rev. Felix, O.S.B.  St. Leo, Florida.
   1.  To OC, 9 November 1917.  1 p.
   2.  From OC, 13 November 1917.  1 p.

Ury, A. Muller.  New York City.
   2.  From OC, 11 May 1911.  1 p.
van Allen, Rev. William H.   Rector, Church of the Advent, Boston.
2. From OC, 27 October 1909.  1 p.
3. To OC, 30 October 1909.  1 p.
4. To OC, 28 April 1910.  1 p.
5. From OC, 2 May 1910.  1 p.
7. From OC, 26 May 1910.  1 p.
12. To OC, 22 December [no year];  1 p.
13. To OC, Monday in Holy Week.  2 p.

1. To OC, 21 March, 1918; with enclosure.  3 p.
2. From OC, 25 March 1918.  3 p.

Van Hoogland, Baron Willert.   Sgravenhage, Holland.
1. From OC, 16 January 1928.  1 p.

1. To OC, 18 October 1909.  4 p.
2. From OC, 20 October 1909.  1 p.
3. To OC, 21 October 1909; with enclosure.  6 p.
5. To OC, 8 November 1909.  3 p.
6. From OC, 9 November 1909.  2 p.
7. To OC, 9 November 1909.  4 p.
8. From OC, 10 November 1909.  1 p.

1. To OC, 10 December 1927.  2 p.
2. From OC, 16 December 1927.  1 p.
3. From OC, 16 December 1927; telegram.  1 p.
4. To OC, 17 December 1927; telegram.  1 p.
5. To OC, 19 December 1927.  1 p.

1. To OC, 10 February 1914; in French; with enclosure.  6 p.
2. From OC, 7 March 1914; in Italian.  2 p.
3. To OC, 1 January 1927; in Italian.  3 p.
4. From OC, 10 March 1927; in Italian.  1 p.
5. To OC, 3 October 1927; in Italian.  3 p.
6. From OC, 26 October 1927; in Italian.  2 p.

Vanuck [?], Kate.   Springfield.
1. To OC, 25 September 1928.  2 p.
11:3. Vau - Vo. 21 items.

Vaughan, Charles J.  London
1. To OC, no date [December 1926].  1 p.
2. From OC, 29 December 1926.  2 p.
4. To OC, 17 February 1938.  2 p.
5. To OC, 13 December 1938.  3 p.

Vaughan, Francis B.  Herefordshire, England.
1. To OC, 7 February 1911.  2 p.
2. From OC, 17 February 1911.  1 p.

1. To OC, 8 April 1930.  1 p.
2. From OC, 11 April 1930.  1 p.

1. To OC, 30 November 1934; in Italian.  1 p.

Victoria Eugenia, Queen of Spain.
1. To OC, 18 April 1928; in Spanish.  1 p
   -- see also -- Alfonso XIII, King of Spain.

1. To OC, 17 February 1934; in French.  1 p.
2. To OC, 30 August 1938; in French.  2 p.
3. From OC, no date [September 1938].  1 p.
4. To OC, 20 November 1942; in French.  1 p.

1. To OC, 29 August 1918; in Spanish.  3 p.
2. From OC, 30 September 1918.  1 p.
3. To OC, 12 November 1918; in Italian.  2 p.
4. To OC, 15 March 1919; in Italian.  3 p.

1. To OC, no date [January 1916]; telegram.  1 p.
2. From OC, 10 January 1916.  1 p.


Wachter, Capt. Christian A.  Fort Devens.

Wadlin, Horace G.  Boston Public Library.
1. To OC, 17 April 1911.  2 p.

Wadsworth, Mary H.  Brookline.
2. From OC, 3 February 1926.  1 p.
Wall, Herbert. New York City.
   1. To OC, 19 March 1926. 1 p.
   3. To OC, 25 June 1926; with enclosure. 4 p.

Wall, J. M. Bound Brook, New Jersey.
   1. To OC, 28 February 1919. 1 p.
   2. From OC, 5 March 1919. 1 p.
   3. From OC, 15 March 1919. 8 p.
   4. To OC, Easter Sunday 1919. 5 p.
   5. From OC, 24 April 1919. 1 p.
   6. To OC, 27 April 1919. 1 p.

Walsh. [Perhaps Rev. Peter J. Walsh, Boston].

Walsh, David Ignatius. Massachusetts Governor, U.S. Senator.
   1. To OC, 9 November 1912. 1 p.
   2. To OC, 27 February 1914. 2 p.
   3. From OC, 2 March 1914. 3 p.
   5. From OC, 30 January 1915. 1 p.
   6. To OC, 29 November 1915. 3 p.
   7. From OC, 30 November 1915. 2 p.
   8. To OC, 6 January 1916. 2 p.
   9. From OC, 6 November 1918. 2 p.
  10. To OC, 8 November 1918. 1 p.
  12. To OC, [February 1920]. 1 p.
  14. To OC, 22 May 1927. 1 p.
  15. From OC, 24 May 1927; with enclosure. 2 p.
  17. From OC, 21 September 1931. 2 p.
  18. To OC, 26 September 1931. 3 p.
  22. To OC, 13 November 1943. 1 p.

11:5. Walsh, Henry - War. 59 items.
Walsh, Rev. Henry A. Needham.
   1. To OC, 16 March 1906. 4 p.
   2. From OC, 9 April 1917. 2 p.
   3. To OC, 23 December 1917. 1 p.
   4. From OC, 26 December 1917. 1 p.
   5. To OC, 23 December 1918. 1 p.
   6. From OC, 26 December 1918. 1 p.
   7. To OC, 17 April 1919. 1 p.
   8. From OC, 21 April 1919. 1 p.
  10. To OC, 11 February 1925; with enclosure. 2 p.
  11. From OC, 12 February 1925. 1 p.
  12. To OC, 29 August 1925; with enclosure. 5 p.
  13. From OC, 31 August 1925. 1 p.
Walsh, James J., M.D.  New York City.
1. From OC, 3 April 1916.  1 p.
2. To OC, 10 April 1916.  1 p.
3. From OC, 19 October 1916; with enclosure [telegram].  2 p.
4. To OC, 16 February 1917.  1 p.
5. From OC, 20 February 1917.  1 p.
6. To OC, 20 December 1917.  1 p.
7. From OC, 21 December 1917.  1 p.
8. To OC, 26 February 1923.  1 p.
10. From OC, 27 February 1923.  1 p.
11. To OC, 5 December 1924.  2 p.
12. From OC, 8 December 1924.  1 p.
13. From OC, 18 November 1930.  2 p.
15. From OC, 15 June 1934.  1 p.
17. From OC, 19 June 1934.  1 p.
18. From OC, 31 May 1935.  1 p.

Walsh, Louis S.  Bishop of Portland, Maine.
1. From OC, 19 September 1912.  2 p.
2. To OC, 23 September 1912.  1 p.

Walsh, Marie D.  Rome.
1. To OC, 7 February [1917]; with enclosure.  4 p.
2. From OC, 14 March 1917.  1 p.

Walsh, Thomas.  Brooklyn.
1. From OC, 16 February 1920.  1 p.
2. From OC, 17 February 1920.  1 p.

Walsh, Rev. Thomas A.  Chelsea.
1. To OC, 22 December 1918.  1 p.
2. From OC, 23 December 1918.  1 p.
3. To OC, 17 April 1919.  1 p.
4. From OC, 18 April 1919.  1 p.
5. To OC, 1 April 1920.  1 p.
6. From OC, 2 April 1920.  1 p.
10. From OC, 26 April 1922.  1 p.
11. To OC, 15 July 1926.  1 p.
12. From OC, 19 July 1926.  1 p.

Wardwell, Jessie L.  Boston.
1. To OC, 15 September [1918.  3 p.
2. From OC, 16 September 1918.  1 p.

1. To OC, 20 November 1917.  2 p.
2. To OC, 29 April 1935.  3 p.
11:6. Washburn, Bradford and Henry. 6 items.
1. To OC, 21 April 1941. 1 p.
2. To OC, 14 May 1941. 1 p.

1. To OC, 14 October 1927. 1 p.
2. From OC, 18 October 1927. 1 p.
3. To OC, 21 October 1927. 1 p.

1. To OC, 10 March 1920. 1 p.
2. From OC, no date [March 1920]. 1 p.
3. To OC, 5 August 1920. 2 p.
4. From OC, 6 August 1920. 1 p.
5. To OC, 3 October 1920. 1 p.
6. From OC, 6 October 1923. 2 p.
7. To OC, 28 October 1923. 1 p.
8. From OC, 30 October 1923. 1 p.
10. To OC, 23 July 1924. 1 p.
11. From OC, 4 August 1924. 1 p.
12. To OC, 22 November 1924. 1 p.
13. To OC, 29 September 1925. 2 p.
14. To OC, 1 October 1925; with enclosure. 3 p.
15. To OC, 2 October 1925; with enclosure. 3 p.
16. To OC, 23 October 1925. 2 p.
17. To OC, 20 November 1925. 2 p.
19. To OC, 30 December 1925. 1 p.
20. To OC, 1 January 1926. 1 p.
21. To OC, 13 January 1926. 1 p.
22. To OC, 19 January 1926. 5 p.
24. To OC, 23 March 1926. 2 p.
25. To OC, 24 November 1926. 1 p.
26. From OC, 29 November 1926. 1 p.
27. To OC, 30 November 1926. 1 p.
28. To OC, 4 December 1926; on letter of Elwood Worcester, Emmanuel Church, Boston, to RMW. 2 p.
29. To OC, 14 December 1926; copy of letter of RMW to Mr. Bird. 1 p.

1. To OC, no date [March 1927]; seating plan, Symphony Hall, Boston. 2 p.
4. From OC, 29 December 1927. 1 p.
5. To OC, 20 January 1928. 1 p.
8. To OC, 21 March 1928; copy of letter to RMW from Arthur. 1 p.
10. From OC, 21 March 1928. 1 p.
11. To OC, 28 April 1928. 1 p.
12. To OC, 8 May 1928. 1 p.

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
15. From OC, 19 September 1928. 1 p.
16. To OC, 4 November 1928. 1 p.
17. From OC, 5 November 1928. 1 p.
18. To OC, 5 December 1928; with enclosure. 9 p.
20. To OC, 19 September 1929; with 2 enclosures. 3 p.
22. To OC, 12 October 1929. 1 p.
23. From OC, 14 October 1929. 1 p.
24. From OC, 1 April 1930. 1 p.
25. To OC, 2 April 1930. 2 p.
26. To OC, 1 June 1930. 1 p.
27. From OC, 2 June 1930. 1 p.
29. From OC, 16 January 1931. 2 p.
31. From OC, 26 May 1931. 1 p.
32. To OC, 26 May 1931. 1 p.
33. To OC, 25 May 1931. 1 p.
34. From OC, 27 May 1931. 1 p.
35. To OC, 29 May 1931. 1 p.
36. To OC, 22 July 1931. 1 p.
37. From OC, 24 July 1931. 1 p.
38. To OC, 13 September 1931. 1 p.
39. From OC, 16 September 1931. 1 p.
40. To OC, 18 September 1931. 2 p.
41. To OC, 7 October 1931. 1 p.
42. From OC, 8 October 1931. 1 p.
43. To OC, 9 October 1931. 1 p.
44. From OC, 12 October 1931. 1 p.
45. To OC, 30 October 1931. 1 p.
46. To OC, 2 November 1931. 1 p.
47. To OC, 27 November 1931. 1 p.
48. From OC, 30 November 1931. 1 p.
49. To OC, 14 December 1931. 1 p.
50. From OC, 16 December 1931. 1 p.

      1. To OC, 29 July 1932. 1 p.
      2. From OC, 1 April [1933]. 1 p.
      3. To OC, 2 April 1933. 1 p.
      5. To OC, 21 April 1935. 1 p.
      6. To OC, 22 April 1935. 1 p.
      7. To OC, 29 April 1935. 1 p.
      8. To OC, 22 May 1935. 1 p.
     11. To OC, 27 May 1935; with enclosure. 2 p.
     12. To OC, 29 May 1935. 1 p.
     15. To OC, 22 June 1935. 1 p.
     17. To OC, 22 October 1935. 1 p.
     18. To OC, 2 December 1935. 1 p.
19. From OC, 4 December 1935. 1 p.
20. To OC, 9 December 1935. 1 p.
22. To OC, no date [March 1936]. 1 p.
23. From OC, 31 March 1936. 1 p.
26. To OC, 1 January 1937. 1 p.
27. To OC, 7 January 1937. 1 p.
28. To OC, 8 January 1937. 1 p.
29. To OC, 16 March 1937. 1 p.
30. From OC, 18 March 1937. 1 p.
31. To OC, 30 June 1937. 1 p.
32. From OC, 20 November 1937. 1 p.
33. To OC, Tuesday [December 1937]. 1 p.
34. From OC, no [December 1937]. 1 p.
35. To OC, 17 December 1937. 1 p.

1. From OC, 4 January 1938. 1 p.
2. To OC, 5 January 1938. 1 p.
3. To OC, 16 March 1938; with 2 enclosures. 4 p.
4. From OC, 23 March 1938. 1 p.
5. To OC, 23 March 1938. 1 p.
6. To OC, 24 March 1938; copy of letter from RMW to Father Quinn. 1 p.
8. To OC, 3 January 1939. 1 p.
10. From OC, 6 April 1939. 1 p.
11. To OC, 17 April 1939; on letter of George Sumner Barton, Worcester, to RMW, 17 April 1939. 1 p.
12. To OC, 20 April 1939. 1 p.
13. To OC, 21 April 1939. 1 p.
14. To OC, 23 April 1939. 1 p.
15. To OC, 25 April 1939. 1 p.
17. To OC, 15 June 1939. 1 p.
18. From OC, 16 June 1939. 1 p.
20. From OC, 13 July 1939. 1 p.
23. To OC, 10 August 1939. 1 p.
25. To OC, 17 August 1939. 1 p.
27. To OC, 25 August 1939. 1 p.
28. To OC, 31 August 1939; with 2 enclosures. 3 p.
29. To OC, 8 September 1939; with 2 enclosures. 4 p.
30. From OC, 27 September 1939. 1 p.
31. To OC, 28 September 1939. 1 p.
32. To OC, 6 October 1939. 1 p.
33. To OC, 22 December 1939. 1 p.

1. To OC, 2 February 1942. 1 p.
2. To OC, 3 February 1942. 1 p.
3. To OC, 3 February 1942. 1 p.
4. To OC, 7 February 1942. 1 p.
5. To OC, 3 April 1942. 1 p.
6. To OC, 9 April 1942. 1 p.
7. To OC, 6 March 1943; with envelope. 3 p.
8. To OC, 1 January 1944. 1 p.
9. To OC, 1 May [no year]. 1 p.
10. To OC, 22 September [no year]. 1 p.
11. To OC, 17 November [no year]. 1 p.
12. To OC, Thursday. 1 p.
13. To OC, Saturday. 1 p.
14. From OC, no date. 1 p.

11:12. We - Wh. 39 items.

Webster, Edwin S.  Stone & Webster, Inc., Boston.
1. From OC, 18 May 1918; with enclosure. 2 p.
2. To OC, 21 November 1935. 1 p.
3. From OC, 22 November 1935. 1 p.

Weddell, Clara J.  Limerick, Maine.
1. To OC, 22 August 1918. 3 p.
2. From OC, 24 August 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, no date [August 1918]. 4 p.
4. To OC, 27 April 1919. 2 p.

Weed, C. F.  Chairman, United War Work Campaign, Boston.
1. To OC, 14 November 1918. 1 p.

Weeks, Maxine Richmond.  Portland, Maine.
1. To OC, 31 May 1918. 2 p.
2. From OC, 2 June 1918. 1 p.

Welch, Margaret P. [Mrs. E. Sohier Welch].  Boston.
1. To OC, no date [December 1940]. 2 p.
2. From OC, 12 December 1940. 1 p.

Wells, Rev. Charles Henry.  St. Andrew’s Episcopal Church, Newark, New Jersey.
1. To OC, 2 February 1923. 2 p.
2. From OC, 8 February 1923. 1 p.

Wendell, Barrett.  Boston.
1. To OC, 1 January 1918. 2 p.
2. From OC, 9 October 1918. 1 p.
3. To OC, 5 October 1918. 2 p.
4. To OC, 5 January 1919. 3 p.
5. From OC, 6 January 1919. 1 p.
7. From OC, no date [January 1919]. 1 p.
   -- see also -- Sargent, Daniel.

2. From OC, 19 December 1924. 1 p.

Whalen, Sylvester F.  Mayor of Gloucester.
1. To OC, 22 November 1939. 1 p.
2. From OC, 23 November 1939. 1 p.

Whelan, J. T.  Boston.
1. To OC, 18 March 1906. 3 p.

Whiting, Edward E. Newton.
1. To OC, 1 December 1933. 2 p.
2. From OC, 4 December 1933. 1 p.

1. To OC, 27 March 1915. 1 p.
2. From OC, 10 May 1915. 1 p.

1. To OC, [22 October 1919?]. 4 p.
2. From OC, 12 November 1919. 1 p.
5. To OC, 8 January 1920; with enclosure. 3 p.

11:13. Wi. 47 items.

Wiedfeldt. German Ambassador to U.S.
1. To OC, 1 July 1922. 1 p.
2. From OC, 3 July 1922. 1 p.

1. To OC, 28 September 1928; with enclosure. 7 p.
2. From OC, 1 October 1928. 1 p.
3. To OC, 28 November 1941. 1 p.
4. From OC, 2 December 1941. 1 p.

Wilder, Burt G. Chestnut Hill.
1. To OC, 17 January 1917. 1 p.

Wiley, W. F. Cincinnati Enquirer.
1. To OC, 5 October 1926. 1 p.
2. From OC, 7 October 1926; with enclosure. 2 p.

Williacann [?], Helene. Arosa, Switzerland.
1. To OC, 15 October 1940. 4 p.

1. To OC, 29 November 1920. 2 p.
2. From OC, 8 December 1920. 1 p.
3. To OC, Sunday [12 December 1920?]. 1 p.

Williams, John J. Archbishop of Boston.
1. To OC, 11 September 1905. 1 p.

Williams, Josephine A. Lowell.
1. To OC, 13 January 1917. 2 p.
3. To OC, 18 January 1917. 1 p.
4. To OC, 5 October 1918. 2 p.
5. From OC, 8 October 1918. 1 p.

Williams, Michael. Commonweal. [New York City?].
1. From OC, 2 July 1926. 1 p.

+ Archives, Archdiocese of Boston +
Williams, Theodore C. Bethel, Maine.
1. To OC, 9 February 1909. 4 p.

Williamson, Albert E. New York City.
1. From OC, 18 April 1927. 1 p.
2. From OC, 18 November 1927. 2 p.
3. From OC, 12 April 1929. 1 p.
4. From OC, 14 April 1930. 1 p.

Willinger, Aloysius J. Bishop of Ponce, Puerto Rico.
1. To OC, 27 June 1941. 1 p.

Wilson, Rev. Charles B. St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Cohasset.
1. To OC, 2 June [1925]. 3 p.
2. From OC, 4 June 1925. 2 p.

Wilson, Rev. Francis S. Roxbury.
1. To OC, 29 March 1906. 2 p.

Wilson, Woodrow. President of the U.S.
2. From OC, 29 July 1916. 1 p.
3. To OC, 28 [?] July 1916; telegram. 1 p.
5. From OC, 22 December 1917. 1 p.
6. From OC, 1 December 1918. 1 p.

There are indications of three letters from Wilson to O'Connell, November [?] 1912, May [?] 1915, December [?] 1915. See photocopy of folder filed here. These letters were not found in processing, February 1979.

Winship, Addison L. Secretary, Boston City Club.
1. To OC, 18 September 1913. 1 p.
2. From OC, 19 September 1913. 1 p.

Winslow, Carrie H.
1. To OC, no date [Thursday]. 3 p.

Winslow, Henry W. Andover.
1. To OC, February 1917. 2 p.
2. From OC, 8 February 1917. 1 p.

Winsor, Frederick. Headmaster, Middlesex School, Concord.
1. To OC, 10 December 1931. 1 p.
2. From OC, 11 December 1931; with enclosure. 4 p.
3. To OC, 18 December 1931. 1 p.

Witherbee, Sidney Austin. New York.
1. To OC, 27 November 1918. 1 p.
2. From OC, no date [November 1918]. 2 p.


Woods, Isabel M. Braintree.
1. To OC, 23 January 1926. 2 p.

1. To OC, 7 October 1939. 2 p.
Worcester, Rev. Elwood. Emmanuel Church, Boston.
2. From OC, 4 December 1926. 2 p.

1. To OC, 28 July 1915; with enclosure. 4 p.

Wright, Charles F. Boston.
1. To OC, 19 June 1905. 4 p.

Wristan, Rev. Henry L. Tremont Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston.
1. To OC, 30 December 1909. 1 p.
2. From OC, 31 December 1909. 1 p.

1. To OC, 23 November 1920; with 2 enclosures. 4 p.
2. From OC, 27 November 1920. 1 p.
3. To OC, 18 December 1923. 1 p.
4. From OC, 21 December 1923; 2 letters. 2 p.
5. To OC, 24 December 1923. 1 p.
6. To OC, 28 December 1934; with enclosure. 2 p.

Yamamoto, Captain. Young Men's Catholic Association, Tokyo.
1. To OC, 30 April 1921. 1 p.
2. From OC, 2 May 1921. 1 p.

Young, B. Loring. Ropes, Gray, Boyden, and Perkins, Boston.
1. To OC, 31 December 1934. 1 p.
2. From OC, 4 January 1935. 1 p.

Young, Stark. Amherst College, Amherst.
1. To OC, 5 October 1920. 4 p
2. From OC, no date [October 1920]. 1 p.
3. To OC, 28 January 1921. 3 p.
4. From OC, 7 February 1921. 1 p.
5. To OC, 23 March 1921. 1 p.
6. From OC, 26 March 1921. 1 p.
7. To OC, 5 April 1921; 2 letters. 3 p.
8. To OC, 22 May 1921. 2 p.
10. To OC, 24 May 1921. 2 p.

Yu - Pin, Paul. Vicar Apostolic of Nanking.
1. To OC, 9 September 1943. 1 p.
2. From OC, 14 September 1943. 1 p.
3. To OC, 23 September 1943. 1 p.
4. To OC, 13 October 1943. 1 p.

Zadrawecz, Stefan [?]. New York.
1. To OC, [?], 16 June 1924; 2 letters, with enclosure; in German. 12 p.

1. To OC, no date [1918]; card. 1 p.
2. From OC, 14 May 1918. 1 p.

* Archives, Archdiocese of Boston *
Zwiedinek, Baron Erich. Austria-Hungary Charge D'Affaires, Washington, D.C.
1. To OC, 23 November 1916; telegram. 1 p.